This Is Produced By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Massachusetts

AUG 17 1933

GENEALOGY OF

the STOW (STOWE) FAMILY IN AMERICA

By Aber Stowe Wiester, B.S.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Baltimore Md.
1933.

May Tenth.

US/CAN
929.273
St77w

Dedicated to my mother

Lucy Ellen Stowe Wiester(1987)

* Boyke *

Aber Stowe Wiester.

May 10 1933.

STOW GENEALOGY

REFERENCES AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION USED IN COMPILING THIS WORK.

KEY: P.C. (private communition)

V.R. (vital records)

H (history)

G. (geneakogy)
Dtr. (daughter)
Fam. (family)
B. (birth)
D. (death)
S, (son)

COATS OF ARMS.

An illustration of the Coat of Arms of the Stowes of London may be found in the N.E.H.& G. Register, Vol.10,p,121. it is from this line that most of the Stowe in AMERICA are descended.

Stowe of Newton, Lincolnshire, is described as follows,

" On a ducal coronet a leopard's face,or between two wings."

E 48--LOrd Thomas Stow, of Devonshire"Party pt pale, argent and azure, two lions rampant,countercharged".

A Definition of a Gentleman.

(dedicated to my Dad)

A man who is clean inside and out; who looks neither up to the rich nor down on the poor;
Who can win without bragging,and lose without squealing.
Who is considerate of women,children and old people,who is too brave to lie, too generous to cheat;
Who takes his share of the world, and lets others take theirs.

B.P.W.

STOW GENEALOGY

PREFACE.

This work was started in 1903, while a student at Harvard University. The earnest request of my mother, Lucy Ellen (Stowe) Wiester,(1987) who had been anxious for some years that the records of the Stow Family be preserved for future generations,prompted the task.

Nearly two thousand books,many without indexes, have been searched;several trips have been taken;and hundreds of letters have been written,in the effort to make this compilation as complete as possible.

I sincerely regret the numerous gaps in the chain of relationship,as they appear herein, but every effort within my ability has been taken,to produce a complete record.
My work on this,has been made a pleasure by the hearty encouragement and assistance received, from numerous members of the Stow family and their descendants in this country, to whom much credit is due.

I am especially gratefully to Mr.Nathan L. Stow, of Milford, Conn. for the loan of a copy of"The Records of the Stow Association", also a genealogy prepared by Mrs.E.W.W.Starr(1306) and Others in 1869.
Special credit is due, Miss Marjorie Gray of Boston Mass. who did much saerching.and Mr. N.L.Stow, of Evanston Ill., Mr. Henry W. Belknap, of Salem, Mass. Mr. J.C.Stow of Baltimore Md.

Regarding the spelling of the family name, I have followed the authorities quoted in each case. The emigrant ancestor of most of us in America, Mr. John Stow,of Roxbury, 1634, spelled his name"Stow", but even earlier than his time,in England I find the name spelled both Stowe and Stow. Other variants are occasionally found as STOWS,STOE,andSTOUGH.

The system followed in this work is,that,customarily used, and I believe it is so simple, that most readers can readily trace out their particular line without difficulty.

CONTENTS

Part ONE is concerned with the descendents of John Stow, who settled in Roxbury, Mass. 1634.
Part TWO contains fragmentary records of those whom I have not been able to connect with the line.
Part THREE those descended from other English ancesters.

Part FOUR the Stow family in England.

Part FIVE addenda: list of references, etc.(will follow index.)
Index of Stows and other surnames.

IMPORTANT SEE NEXT PAGE

IMPORTANT
#--------#

I earnestly solicit corrections, addenda, or any data which should be included in a subsequent edition.

signed Aber Stowe Wiester.

Mr. Wiester passed away suddenly Dec 20 1932, and knowing the one desire to release this manuscript, I, his wife have tried (though a novice) at Genealogy and typing) to carry out what he had planned to do.
He always referred to this work as his"monument"it may be at that, for it may be more lasting than marble, and surely of more service to the public.
If this work,done at times at great cost to vitality and strength, especially, this last year trying to finish,will be of service to someone, the work was not accomplished in vain.

Parts 2,3,and 4,have not been completed but information will be available from the original copy I hold,

Address

Mrs, A,Stowe Wiester,
1912 Edmondson Ave.
Baltimore Md.

May 10 1933.

PART I

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STOW, of ROXBURY, MASS., 1634

- - - -

1. JOHN STOW, s of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wetherbee) Stow, of Hawkhurst, County Kent, England.
b in England, about 1594
m at All Saints Church, Biddenden, England, Sep 13 1608 to Elizabeth Bigg, b dtr of John (a) and Rachell (Martin) Bigg, of Cranebrooke, England. She was buried at Roxbury, Mass., Aug 21 1638.
(a) John Bigg was the s of Robert Bigge, of Benenden, England. John and Rachel Martin "of Leidde" were married Sep 14 1583.
d about 1654, probably at Concord, Mass. His burial place is unknown, but as he died before the opening of the oldest burying ground in Concord, it is probable that he was buried on the property of his sons Thomas and Samuel, in Concord, near the Sudbury line. This has been known in recent years as the Deacon Sampson Mason place.

Children; all b in England:

2. Thomas, b about 1617 cf.
3. Elizabeth, b about 1619 cf.
4. John b about 1621 cf.
5. Nathaniel b about 1622 cf.
6. Samuel b about 1624 cf.
7. Thankful, b about 1626 cf.

Fortunately, we have a fairly comprehensive glimpse into the life of John Stow, the ancestor of most of these of the name who have lived in America.

Before leaving England, he was witness to the will of Dorothy Bestbeech, of Biddenden, Kent., dated 27 Dec 1619. In her will she mentioned "my son, Richard Foster", three children of Thomas Foster, "Mary, daughter of my son Richard Foster", and others.

Stow emigrated from Hawkhurst, County Kent, England, embarking at the age of 40 on the ship "Elizabeth" in one of John Winthrop's companies, on Apr 9 1634, arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, May 17 1634, accompanied by his wife and six children. With them were his wife's mother, Rachel Bigg, aged over 60, her daughter Patience (Bigg) Foster, aged 40, and her daughter's child, Hopestill Foster, aged 14. Mrs. Bigg and her daughter settled in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635.

On Sept 3 1634 John Stowe was made a "ffreeman" at Boston, and in 1638 became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, a Boston institution which is in existance to this day.

His wife died in 1638, in August, and was buried in Roxbury Aug. 21. In the record of the First Church of Roxbury, Rev. John Eliot ("the Apostle") says of her: "She was a very godly matron, a blessing not only to her family but to all the church where she had led a Christian conversation a few years among us. She died and left a good savor behind her."

Stow was twice elected to the General Court (Assembly) from Roxbury, and was evidently a man of affairs, for his name appears frequently in the settlement of estates, as debtor or crediter, and the first nine recorded deeds in Roxbury bear his name as witness.

His original homestead in "Rocksbury" was near the present NE corner of Cedar and Highlad Streets, Roxbury district, Boston, Massachusetts, and was between "the lands of Alcock, Newell and Ruggles". This is between Roxbury Crossing and Eliot Square.

In a list dated between 1634 and 1643, entitled "Note of ye estates and persons of ye inhabitants of Rocksbury", he is credited with 253 acres of land, 20 goats, 8 kids, and an estate of 2 pounds, 17 shillings, 6 pence. This places him as the 8th. largest landholder on the list.

The will of John Bigg, his wife's brother, an alderman of Maidstone, Kent, Engl., made in 1640 and proved in 1642, names "my brother Stow and his children Thomas, John, Nathaniel, and Samuel, and two daughters". All his land in New England to be divided between Hopestill Foster and the six children of John Stow.

This legacy was evidently the subject of a dispute, for on Sep 10 1653 Hopestill Foster (on one side) and Thomas, Nathaniel and Samuel Stow (on the other side) signed an agreement to settle all disputes regarding the wills of their uncles Smallhope and John Bigg, of Cranebrooke and Maidstone.

Years later, the legend of this legacy was an active cause in the formation of "The Stow Association", organized at Milford, Conn., Jan 7 1869, to claim an estate in England belonging to the family. After several years existance, during which valuable genealogical data was secured by Mrs. E. W. W. Starr (a Stow descendant), the settlement was uncovered and the subject dropped.

The will of Rachel Bigg, made Nov 17 1645 names John Stow as executor, and gives to his daughter Elizabeth her "silver pott".

In 1648 John Stow, Sr., was the first teacher in the First Free School in Roxbury, board being provided for "Father Stow and his son", the latter probably being Samuel Stow.

Stow sold his property in Roxbury on Jun 20 1648 to John Pierrepoint who later married his daughter Thankful. Stow then removed to Concord, Mass.

In Oct 1648 he joined in a petition to the General Court for the division of 4000 acres alletted to Roxbury, lying "between Waterbury, Sudbury and Dedham", whereon he signed for 253 acres.

In the Book of Possessions of the Boston Record Commissioners (Roxbury Land Records) is a description of Isaac Heath's property as being included "in the second allotment of the last Deuission being the eleventh lott, lying betweene John Stow and Mr. John Elliot, ninety foure accres three quarters and thirty pole - - and in the fower thousand accres, two hundred and fifty and six accres and three roodes of swamp land lately the land of John Stow, lying on the east of Isaack Morrill, upon the west of land lately Jehn Stannards - - and foure accres more or lesse lately the land of Richard Pepper, lying in the upper calues pasture inclosed with the lands lately John Stow's" and others. William Parkes' property mentions "twenty five accres and a halfe lately the land of John Pierspeynt in the woods near the great lotts lately the land of John Stow" Mr. John Eliot's land bounded "upon a woeddy swamp late John Stow's south".

It is a matter of regret that John Stow's grave has not been located, and the writer sincerely hopes it may sometime be located and a suitable tablet erected to the memory of this American pioneer. The location of Samuel Stow's property, on which his father probably was buried, is in Concord, as follows: "30 acres, bounded on the East with Thomas Stow's coveyard, and the north with the South River, so compassing about, and the west with the bridge over that river, on the south with the highway leading to that bridge".

Samuel sold his property in Concord in 1652 to Henry Woodis, who sold the above portion to Edmond Wigley on Feb 2 1664.

SECOND GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA.

2. THOMAS STOW, s of John Stow (1)
b in England about 1617
m at Roxbury, Mass, Dec 4 1639 Mary Griggs (or Gragg; Cragg; Grigg)
dtr of Thomas (a) and (1st. wf.) Mary ( ) Griggs.
b d Middletown, Conn. Aug 21 1680

(a) Thomas Griggs is first mentioned in a list of the inhabitants of Roxbury, dated between 1636 and 1640. He then owned 12 acres of land, and in 1639 the land record states that he owned two parcels of land. He m (1) Mary _____ who was buried Nov 29 1639. Children; order not known;
i. John Grigge, m Mary _____ Had children.
ii. Joseph Griggs, m Mary Crafts. Had children.
iii Mary Griggs, m Thomas Stow (2)
iv. (dtr) b 1633, d 1645.
He m (2) Mary Green. No children. She m (2) Jasper Rawlings. Thomas Griggs died May 23 1645. Rev. John Eliot says of him: "Brother Griggs, who lay in a long affliction of sicknesse and shined like gold in it, greatly glorifying God in it, and magnifying his grace in Christ".
d Middletown, Conn, Feb 1684 (Inventory, Feb. 23 1684)

He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1638. Moved to Concord in 1648, owning a farm of 666 acres with his brother Samuel, between Fairhaven Pond and the Sudbury line; "south of Fairhaven and east of the River". Henry Woodis had an interest in this land and joined with Thomas Stow in selling it in 1660 to Thomas Goble and Daniel Dane, for 72 pounds sterling. His two houses were also sold in 1660 to his brother-in-law, John Pierrepoint, for 110 pounds sterling. Thomas Stow moved to Middletown, Conn. in 1654. He had been made a Freeman at Concord May 18 1653.

He preached at Middletown for several years before a church was established, and he and his wife were admitted to membership in the First Church of Christ, by letter from Concord. His son was admitted the same day, and had his infant son baptized. On Feb 15 1670 he received a grant of land from the town on condition that he build a house on it within two years. a plat of his property will be found in Refs. #1289; it was located in "Middletown Upper Houses", now Cromwell, Conn.

Children:

8.	John	b Roxbury, Mass,	Feb 3 1641 (or b Braintree, Dec. 3, 1640)	cf.
9.	Mary,	b Roxbury,	Feb 6 1643 (or b Braintree, Dec 12 1642)	cf.
10.	Samuel	b Roxbury,	1645	cf.
11.	Thankful	b "	Nov 6 1646	cf.
12.	Thomas	b Concord	1650	cf.
13.	Elizabeth	b		cf.
14.	Nathaniel	b		cf.

3. ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of John Stow (1)
b in England, 1619.
m (1) Dec 4 1639 Henry Archer (bro of John Archer) of Roxbury, Mass. Removed to Ipswich. He d 1685.
m (2) Christopher Smith.
d Apr 1 1689 (or Aug 21 1680)

Children:

15. Rachel Aroger
16. John Archer
17. Isaac Archer
18. Theophilus Archer

4. JOHN STOW, s of John Stow (1)
b in England about 1621.
d unmarried in 1663

He became a soldier in Capt. Newbury's Company in the Indian War; was wounded in May, and cured the following January.

In 1660 he gave 3 acres of land in "the great lots" in Roxbury to the Grammar School "to clear his house" of school taxes. The value of this land in 1731 was 2 pounds, 10 shillings.

5. NATHANIEL STOW, s of John Stow (1)
b in England about 1622
m (1) Elizabeth _____, who d Concord, Mass, Jun 8 1661
m (2) Concord, Aug 20 1662 (as third husband) Martha (Metcalf) Brigham Smith, the 7th child of Michael and (1) Sarah ( ) Metcalf of Dedham, Mass., b in England Mch 27 1628; widow of (1) William Brignall (or Bickner; Brigham; Bignell) of Charlestown, Mass., by whom she had a son, William Brignall; and (2) Christopher Smith whom she m Aug 2 1654. She d at Concord Dec 26 1717.
d Concord May 30 1684. His gravestone in Hill Burying Ground is the third oldest in Concord. He had removed to Ipswich between 1668 and 1670.

Children: (by first wife)

19. John b Jun 29 (or 30) 1657, d Nov 14 (or 19) 1657, inf.
20. Hannah b 1658, d May 14 1659, infant.
21. Thankful b Jan 4 1660 cf.

Children; (by second wife)

— 22. Nathaniel b Sep 18 1663 cf.
23. Samuel b Apr 22 1666
24. Ebenezer b Jun 28 1668 cf.

He owned 15 acres in Concord, bought of William Fletcher in 1656, located between Bay Road and the Mill Brook, the fifth place east of Lexington St.

In the Book of Possessions of the Boston Record Commissioners (Roxbury Land Records) Nathaniel Stow "late of Ipswich", Mass., is mentioned as holding "in the second alottment in the last diuision bought of John Scarbrowe being the fift lott lying betweene Isaack Merrill and William Parke thirty foure accres and a halfe, and twenty rodds".

6. SAMUEL STOW, s of John Stow (1)
b in England about 1624
m Chelmsford, Mass. 1649, Hope Fletcher, dtr of William Fletcher, of Chelmsford. She d before Aug 1702.
d Middletown, Conn., May 8 1704

Children:

25	John	b	Charlestown, Mass	Jun 15 1650	cf.
26	Ichabod	b	Middletown, Conn.	Feb 20 1653	cf.
27	Hope	b	"	Feb 4 1657	cf.
28	Dorothy	b	"	Aug 1 1659	cf.
29	Elizabeth	b	"	Aug 1 1662	cf.
30	Thankful	b	"	May 5 1664	cf.
31	Margaret	b	"	Mch 13 1665	cf.
32	Rachel	b	"	Mch 13 1667	cf.

He was made a freeman at Boston, May 1645; graduated (A.B.) from Harvard College a few weeks later. Taught school in Roxbury where he studied for t the ministry under the Rev. John Maverick.

He signed a petition to the General Court "31 of the 3rd month 1647 - - being freeman or sworne soldgers of the Towne of Roxbury".

Preached first in Chelmsford, Mass. then in Charlestown and Concord, and in 1652 removed to Mattabesett Plantation (Middletown, Conn.) where he was

the first and only preacher until 1666. No church was formed for many years and he seems never to have been ordained. By the general assembly, as early as 1660, the town had been liberated from contributing to his support, on condition of giving him a recommendation to others. He afterward preached at Windsor, Farmington, Wethersfield, and founded the First (Congregational) Church at Simsbury, Conn.

The amount of property assessed to him in Middletown, Mch 22 1670 was 422 pounds, 10 shillings. The list of freeholders and proprietors includes: Samuel Stow, 194 pounds; Thomas Stow, 54 pounds; John Stow, 24 pounds.

He gave land in Middletown for educational purposes. In May, 1695, the thanks of the General Court were returned to Mr. Stow for his "History of the Annals of New England" which he had prepared with great pains. (See Sibley: Harvard Graduates, Vol. 1, pp 118-121)

7. THANKFUL STOW, dtr. of John Stow (1)
b in England about 1626
m Roxbury, Mass. Dec 4 1649 John Pierrepoint, of Roxbury; b London, Engl. 1619 (or 1617), s of James and Margaret ( ) Pierrepoint, who was a second cousin of Robert Pierrepoint, who was the 18th. generation from Sir Robert de Pierrepont who fought at the Battle of Hastings, in 1066.
John Pierrepoint (or Pierpont, as it was later spelled) settled at Ipswich, Mass, 1640, and later named the town of Dorchester (now a district of Boston) in compliment to his cousin, Henry Pierrepoint, who was Marquis of Dorchester, England. John probably came to Roxbury in 1648, when he bought John Stow's place. Was made a freeman 1652; was a maltster by trade.
In 1655 liberty was granted to him, among others to "sett down a Brest Mill or Vndershott in or near the place where the old mill stood, neare Hugh Clark's barn". In 1657 Pierpont bought the estate of 50 acres belonging to Capt. Hugh Pritchard, lying west of Stony River and east of the highway to Muddy River; and in 1658 he was allowed to erect a fulling mill on the river. During Phillip's War he fortified his place (1675-6) where were "melting and mills for grinding and fulling, God having blessed him with a considerable estate". He was "orderly nominated Ruling Elder in the First Church of Roxbury, 1674, the highest honor they could confer; was also selectman of the town and Deputy to the General Court. Had a brother, Robert.
John died in Roxbury Dec 7 1682 and was buried where now is Eustis and Washington Sts., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

Children:

32.	Thankful Pierpont	b Nov 26, 1649 babt Dec 2	d Dec 16 inf.
34	John "	b Jul 22 1651	d soon, unbabt.
35	John "	b Oct 28 1652, babt Oct 31.	d Dec.30 1690, unmarried.
36.	Experience "	b Roxbury, Jan 4 1655, babt Feb 18	
37.	(Infant)	b Aug 4 1657, d soon, unbabt.	
38	James "	b Jun 4 1660, babt Jan 8	cf.
39	Ebenezer "	b Dec 2 1661, Babt Dec. 22	cf.
40	Thankful "	b Nov 18 1663	
41	Joseph "	b Apr 8 1666, d Feb. 25 1687 bur. in Cambridge.	
42	Benjamin "	b Jul 26 1668, H.C.,1689. Went to Charlestown, S.C. to found an independant church.	d there 1698.

(For further data on the Pierponts, see the Tuttle Genealogy, p. 695; and "Notable Americans", Vol VIII)

THIRD GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA

8. JOHN STOW, s of Thomas Stow (2) of Middletown, Conn.
b Roxbury, Mass. Feb 3 1641
m Middletown, Conn. Nov 13 1668 Mary Wetmore (or Whitmore) b 1649, dtr of Thomas (s of John, who came from England to Mass. 1635; removed to CONN. 1639) and (1) Sarah (Hall) Wetmore of Middletown.
d Middletown, Oct 18 1688

Children:

43	John	b Oct 10 1669, drowned in well Apr 10 1679	
44	John	b Mch 3 1672	cf.
45	Thomas	b Apr 10 1674	cf.
46	Nathaniel	b Feb 22 1676	cf.
47	Mary	b Jun 7 1678 m _____ Collins.	
48	Hannah	b Aug 25 1680	
49	Sarah	b Mch 25 1683 d Apr 12 1683	
50	Samuel	b Apr 30 1684 d Apr 12 1690	
51	Thankful	b Jul 15 1686 d Jan 15 1689	
52	Experience	b Sep 30 1688 d Sep 29 1689	

John Stow was made a freeman at Hartford, Conn. Oct. 8 1682 (or 1685) In Colonial Records is the notation: "Oct. 1682. John Stow, by reason of some bodily weakness" is freed from public service during the pleasure of the Court.

9. MARY STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (2)
b Roxbury, Mass. Feb 6 1643
m (1) Aug 12 1682 John Cotton
m (2) Apr 1705 John Spaulding
Settled in Chelmsford, Mass.

10. SAMUEL STOW, s of Thomas Stow (2)
b Roxbury, Mass. 1645
m Stow, Mass. Nov 16 1669, Elizabeth Stone, b about 1650, dtr of John ((s of Dea. Gregory and Martha (Ganad) Stone, of Cambridge)) and Anna (How) (dtr of Edward How, of Watertown) Stone of Sudbury - now Framingham - Mass She d Jun 17 1737 at Stow.
d Feb 9 1721, aged 76.

Children:

53	Samuel	b Concord, Mass. Dec 13 1670 d young	
54	Sarah	b Concord (or Marlborough) Mass. Feb. 7 1673	cf.
55	Elizabeth	b Sudbury, Mass. Jun 12 1677	cf.
56	Samuel	b Stow, Mass May 2 1680	cf.
57	Thomas	b " Dec 27 1682	cf
58	Mary	b " Jul 18 1685	cf.
59	Thankful	b " Oct 8 1687	cf
60	Rachabb	b " Feb 21 1690	cf.
61	John	b " Mch 30 1696	cf.

He was a soldier in King Phillip's War, 1688. Located about 1675 in Marlborough, Mass. where he bought from Waban and James Atchuit, two Indians of Natick, a farm of 20 acres. He paid six pounds, half money and half corn. He became one of the proprietors of Ockeocangansett plantation, and was prominent among the proprietors and in town affairs. His children except the first three were born in Stow, Mass, which was then called the plantation of Pompesitticutt, between Concord and Marlborough. The town of STOW was established May 16 1683, and was named for this family. (See History of Concord, by Lemuel Shattuck, 1835) In 1676 he was stationed as a soldier in the garrisoned home of Joseph Rice, Marlborough; was a member of the West Regiment of Middlesex, Mch 18 1692.

11. THANKFUL STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (2)
b Roxbury, Mass. Nov 6 1646
m John Hill, Jr. b Jan 10 1650, s of John and Frances ( ) Hill. A cordwainer, of Guilford, Conn. d May 9 1690
d Nov 18 1711
Children:
62 Mary Hill, b May 8 1671, d Aug 23 1671
63 John " b Jul 18 1672 d Feb 10 1740
64 Elizabeth " b Feb 20 1674 [illegible]
m Dec 13 1693 James Lord, of Saybrook.
65 Mary Hill, b Feb 1 1676, m May 9 1710 Josiah Rossiter of Killingworth who d Sep 23 1751, She d Jan 2 1730
66 Samuel Hill, b Feb 21 1678, d May 24 (or 28) 1752
67 Nathaniel Hill b Apr 27 1680, d Oct 10 1764, unmar.
68 James " b Apr 25 1682, d Mch 25 1715

12. THOMAS STOW, s of Thomas Stow (2)
b Concord, Mass., 1650
m Oct. 16 1675, Bethia Stocking, b Oct. 10 1658, dtr of Dea. Samuel and Bethia (Hopkins) Stocking, of Middletown, Conn. d at Middletown, Nov 6 1732
Deacon Samuel Stocking was the only son of George and Anna ( ) Stocking, who landed in Boston on the ship "Griffin" in 1633, from England.
Bethia Hopkins was the only dtr of John Hopkins, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn.
lived in Middletown "Upper Houses", now Cromwell, Conn.
d Cromwell, Mch 19 1730.
His house and autograph are shown in Refs. #1269.
Children:
69 Bethia b Apr 16 1678, d aged 4 mo.
70 John babt Jul 5 1683, settled in Guilford, Conn.
71 Samuel b Oct 1681 cf
72 Bethia b Feb 22 1685
73 Mary b Aug 1688 cf.
74 Thomas b May 7 1691 (or 1692) cf.
75 Hannah b Feb 11 1696 cf.
76 Joseph b Aug 5 1703 cf.

13. ELIZABETH STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (2)
b
m Nov 14 1672 (as 1st. wf) Samuel Bidwell, b 1650, s of John (s of Richard) and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell.
He m (2nd) Sarah Harris, dtr of Capt. Daniel Harris
He m (3rd) Abigail _____
Lived in Middletown, Conn. and he is buried there.
d Apr 5 1715
d before 1705
Children:
77. Sarah Bidwell, b Middletown, Sep 20 1674 cf.
78 Samuel " b Jun 10 1677, m and had children; see Refs. # 108. He d Mch. 1727.
79 Mary " b Jan 8 1680, d 1734
[illegible]
80 Elizabeth (or Hannah) Bidwell, b Nov 9 1684
81 Nathaniel Bidwell, b Nov 4 1688
For chil of Saml. Bidwell by 2nd and 3rd wives, see Refs #1419.

14. NATHANIEL STOW, son of Thomas Stow (2)

b
m Apr 4 1677 Hannah Whitmore (or Wetmore), b Feb 13 1653, dtr of Thomas and (1) Sarah (Hall) Whitmore. She d Oct 1704.
No children.

His estate went in six equal parts to his brothers Thomas, Samuel, the representatives of John, and his sisters Mary, Thankful and the heirs of Elizabeth.

21 THANKFUL STOW, dtr. of Nathaniel Stow (5)
b Jan 4 1660
m (1) Aug 24 1682 Joshua Benjamin, s of John (1) and Abigail ( ) Benjamin, of Watertown, Mass.
m (2) 1685 Ebenezer Austin.

22 NATHANIEL STOW, s of Nathaniel Stow (5)
b Concord, Mass., Sep 18 1663 —
m (1) Dec 3 1690, Ruth Miriam, b 1670, dtr of Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Miriam. She d Jul 14 1718, aged 48. Joseph Meriam was the third generation from England.
m (2) Lydia Wheeler.
Children; all by first wife:

82	John	b Sep 8 1691	cf.
83	Joseph	b Feb 19 1693	cf.
84	Samuel	b Nov 27 1694	cf
85	Nathanael	b Jan 21 1697	cf.
86	Thomas	b Feb 25 1699	cf.
87	Benjamin	b Feb. 28 "1700, alias 1701"	
88	Ruth	b Jan 25 1703	cf.
89	Jonathan	b Oct 2 1705	cf.
90	Mary	b Sep 6 1707	cf.
91	Sarah	b Apr 10 1710, m Capt. Daniel Taylor.	
92	Simon	b Apr 11 1712	
93	Timothy	b "ffebruary" 16 1714, d Sep 7 1727.	

Nathaniel Stow (22) was made a freeman at Concord, Mch 21 1690.

24 EBENEZER STOW, s of Nathaniel Stow (5)
b Concord, Mass., Jun 28 1668
m (1) May 2 1700 Abegail (or Abigail) Parling, of Concord
Children: (by first wife)

94	Ebenezer	b Mch 3 1702	cf.
95	Ephraim	b Feb 24 1704	cf.
96	Marthah	b Oct 22 1706	
97	Danil	b Jun 22 1706	

m (2) Hestar _____ about 1711
Children; (by second wife)

98	Josiah	b Jul 16 1712, d Sep 13 1712	
99	Amus (or Ames)	b Apr 15 1718	cf
100	Thankful	b Feb 10 1721, d Apr 19 1721	

25 JOHN STOW, s of Samuel Stow (6)
b Charlestown, Mass. Jun 15 1650
m 1677 or 1678, Esther (Cornwell) Wilcox, b 1650, 7th. child of Sergt. William and (2) Mary ( ) Cornwell of Roxbury, Mass. and Hartford and Middletown, Conn: Widow of John Wilcox, Jr. She d May 2 1733. (Sergt. William Cornwell settled in Roxbury in 1634.) She had married Wilcox in 1671, as his 4th. wife; he died May 24 1676.
d Jun 30 1733
Children

102 Thankful b 168- d 1700 or 1703, unmar.
103 Samuel b 1684 d Nov 1706, unmar.

26 ICHABOD STOW, s of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Feb 20 1653
m Oct 22 1688 Mary Atwater, b Mch 31 1662, dtr of the first David and Damaris (Sayre) Atwater, of New Haven, Conn. She m (2) before 1698 David Robinson of Durham, Conn. She d Oct 19 1699.
d Mch 25 1694 or 1695
Children:
104 Abigail b Jan 25 1693, babt Jan 29, d Oct 19 1699
105 Hope b Oct 31 1694 babt Nov 4 cf

27 HOPE STOW, dtr. of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Feb 4 1657
m Feb 13 1678 Abraham Smith, of Middletown.
d Nov 11 (or 17) 1678
Child:
106 Samuel Smith, b Nov 2 1678, d Nov 12 1678

28 DOROTHY STOW, dtr. of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Aug 1 1659
m Jun 22 1679 Jonathan Gilbert, b May 11 1648, s of Jonathan and (1) Mary (White) Gilbert of Hartford, Conn. Part of his early life was spent in the West Indies; he settled as a merchant in Middletown and d there Feb 1 1698. His father was the emigrant ancestor of this line.
d Middletown, Jul 14 1699
Children:
107 Mary Gilbert, b May 18 1680, living 1698
108 Jonathan " b Mch 31 1681, d same day
109 Mehetable " b Feb 8 1682, d before 1698
110 John " b Jun 30 1683 cf
111 Jonathan " b Feb 8 1685, d Feb 27 1685
112 Jonathan " b 1686, was 10 yrs old in 1698
113 Jonathan " b Apr 11 1686, d Apr 28 1686
114 Nathaniel " b Dec 27 1689 cf
115 Ezekiel " b May 16 1693, babt May 21, cf
116 Sarah " b 1695-6, was 3 yrs old, 1698.
(Another authority gives for #115: Ebenezer, d Mch 21 1718)

29 ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Aug 1 1662
m Jan 19 1691 Maxbe (or Maybee) Barnes
d Feb 21 1738
Children:
117 Barnes
118 "
119 "
120 "
121 "
122 "
123 "

30 THANKFUL STOW, dtr of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. May 5 1664 (or 1654)
m Capt. William Trowbridge, b Nov 12 1678, s of William Trowbridge.
d
Children:

124 Thankful Trowbridge b Sep 25 1687
125 Experience " b May 25 1690
126 Abigail " b Nov 4 1693, d seen
127 William " b d Nov 1690

31 MARGARET STOW, dtr of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Mch 13 1665
m Sep 2 1692 Beriah Whitmore, b Middletown Nov 2 1658, s of Thomas and (1) Sarah (Hall) Whitmore, d Apr 11 1756. Beriah m (2) Nov 11 1714 Mary Allen, dtr of Obadiah, and she d July 24 1737, aged 62: 1 child, Mary Whitmore.
d Feb 26 1710
Children:
128 Sarah Whitmore b
129 Hope " b
130 Thomas " b d Mch 2 1798
131 Margaret " b d young
132 Hannah " b May 2 1703
133 Bethia " b d Jan 5 1706
134 Beriah " b
135 Margaret " b d Feb 21 1710
(For further descendants, see Refs. #1109)

32 RACHEL STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (6)
b Middletown, Conn. Mch 13 1667
m May 13 1692 Israhiah Wetmore (originally Whitmore) b Middletown Mch 8 1657, s of Thomas and (1) Sarah (Hall) Whitmore. He was magistrate of the town, and a deputy to the General Court, 1721-8. D aged 86.
d Jan 8 1722
Children:
136 Rev. Israhiah Wetmore b Jun 28 1693
137 Stow " b Jan 4 1694, d young
138 James " b Dec 31 1695 cf
139 Ichabod " b Apr 18 1698 cf
140 Seth " b Nov 18 1701 cf
141 Jeremiah " b Nov 8 1703 cf
142 Caleb " b Jul 1706
143 Josiah " b 1708
For further descendants, see Refs. #1109.

38 Rev. JAMES PIERPONT, s of John and Thankful (Stow)(7) Pierpont.
b Roxbury, Mass. Jan 6 1660
m (1) Oct 27 1691 Abigail Davenport, granddtr of Rev. John Davenport. She d Feb. 3 1692
m (2) May 20 1694 Sarah Haynes, dtr of Rev. Joseph Haynes of Hartford, and granddtr of Governor Haynes. She d Oct 27 1696
m (3) Jul 25 1698 Mary Hooker, b Farmington, Conn. Jul 3 1763, dtr of Rev Samuel and Mary (Willett) Hooker of Farmington, and granddtr of Rev Thomas Hooker of Hartford. She d New Haven, Nov 1 1740
d Nov 22 1714
He graduated from Harvard College, 1681, and was ordained Jul 2 1685; was the second pastor of the First Church of New Haven, and was one of the founders of Yale College.
Child (by second wife)
144 Abigail Pierpont, b (See Refs. #1515)
Children (by third wife)
145 James Pierpont b New Haven, May 21 1699 cf
146 Samuel " b " Dec 30 1700, drowned Mch 15 1723

147 Mary Pierpont, (See Refs. #1515)
148 Joseph " "
149 Benjamin " b New Haven, Jul 18 1706, d Dec 17 1706
150 Benjamin " b " Oct 15 1707: Y.C. 1726; d West Indies, 1733
151 Sarah " b " Jan 9 1709 cf
152 Hezekiah " (See Refs. #1515)

(Note: John Pierpont Morgan, the great financier, was born Hartford, Conn. Apr 17 1837, s of Junius Spencer and Juliet (Pierpont) Morgan. She was dtr of John Pierpont, the poet, who was b Litchfield, Conn. Apr 6 1785, and d Aug 26 1866 at Medford, Mass. John Pierpont was a great-grandson of Rev. James Pierpont (38))

39 EBENEZER PIERPONT s of John and Thankful(Stow)(7) Pierpont
b Roxbury, Mass. Dec 21 1661
m (as 1st husband) Oct 20 1692 Mary Ruggles, b Dec 8 1666, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Fowle) Ruggles.
d

Children:

153 John Pierpont, b Sep 20 1693, m about 1720 Elizabeth Bailey, who was also of Ruggles descent.
154 Ebenezer " b Sep 14 1694, m Feb 19 1723 Ann Hilton, a descendant, through her grandmother, of Gov. Dudley.
155 Mary " b Sep 21 1696, d 1697.

FOURTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA

44 JOHN STOW, s of John Stow (8)
b Middletown, Conn. Mch 3 (or 30) 1672
m May (or Aug) 1698, Bathsheba Howe, of Wallingford, Conn. She m (2) Daniel Hubbard, of Haddam. She d Aug 20 1759.
d Middletown, 1722; inventory dated Mch 22, 1722.

Children:

156 John b Jan 9 1699 cf
157 Elizabeth b Jul 10 1700 cf
158 Jeremiah b May 1 1704 cf
159 Solomon b Jan 4 (or 27) 1707 cf
160 Martha b Nov 12 1711, d Apr 14 1725
161 Ebenezer b Feb 24 1714 cf (or b Mch 28)

It was reported from Hatfield, Conn., after a fight with the Indians May 31 1696, "John Stoe wounded in ye feett".

45 THOMAS STOW, s of John Stow (8)
b Middletown, Conn. Apr 10 1674
m Feb 29 1700 Rebecca Bow, b d Jan 29 1716
d Jan 23 1765. He wasa Lieutenant.

Children:

162 Daniel b Jan 2 1702 cf
163 Phoebe b Aug 2 1704 cf
164 Anne b Nov 2 1708 cf
165 Samuel b Nov 28 1711 cf

46 NATHANIEL STOW s of John Stow (8)
b Middletown, Conn. Feb 22 1675
m Feb 11 1703 Sarah Sumner, b Dec 20 1685, dtr William and Hannah (Henchman) Sumner. She m (2) William Ward, and d 1759. For her descent, see Refs. #1450.
d May 5 1727. He was a sergeant.

Children:

166 Hannah b Nov 15 1703, d Jan 3 1704
167 Nathaniel b Apr 24 1705 cf
168 Eliakim b Mch 20 (or 2) 1708 cf
169 Mary b July 4 1710 cf
170 Sumner b Oct 17 1713 cf
171 Jabez b Apr 13 1716 cf
172 Thomas b Jun 15 1718, d May 5 1740
173 Sarah b Mar 20 1720 cf
174 William b Sep 9 1722, drowned at Wethersfield, Conn., unmar.
175 Ebenezer b May 5 1724 d unmarried.
176 James b Jan 24 1728, d "

54 SARAH STOW, dtr of Samuel (10)
b Concord, Mass. Feb 7 1673
m 1691, Capt. Isaac Clark, of Framingham, s of Lieut. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Milton) Clark, b about 1666, d May 26 1768, aged 102. He squatted on Danforth lands, Framingham, 1692; commanded a Company of Troopers which was out in Father Ralle's War, 1725.
d May 17 1761, aged 88.
Children:
177 Marcy Clark, b m Joseph Gibbs.
178 Martha " b about 1694, m Joseph Willard. d aged 100
179 Matthias " b m Oct 17 1729 Lydia Eaton; had 6 dtrs. and 1 son.
180 Sarah " b Aug 5 1701 m Thomas Drury
181 Mary " b Dec31 1705 m William Coy
182 Jonathan " b Jul 9 1706, d young
183 Isaac " b Mch 25 1709 m Mary Stone; had children; was living, 1757
184 Jonathan " b 1712 cf
185 Rebeckah " b Sep 30 1716, m Lieut. Samuel Stone.

55 ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of Samuel (10)
b Sudbury, Mass. Jun 12 1677
m Concord, Mass. Nov 4 1701, Thomas Barrett, b 1688, s of Thomas and Lydia ( ) Barrett.
d
Children:
186 Elizabeth Barrett, b Jul 29 1702, m Feb 4 1728 Zerubbabel Rice.
187 Hepzibah " b Apr 13 1708, m Jun 26 1732 Eleazer Howe, Jr.
188 Lydia " b Jan 3 1712
189 Sarah " b Jan 15 1715
190 John " b Dec 3 1718, d May 14 1739

56 SAMUEL STOW s of Samuel Stow (10)
b Stow, Mass, May 2 1680
m Dec 19 1704 Sarah Snow, probably dtr of Samuel and (2) Sarah ( ) Snow of Woburn; b there May 28 1672. Samuel Snow was b May 28 1647, s of Richard; m (1) Sarah who d Jun 15 1686; m (2) Sarah who d Jan 28 1695; Samuel d Nov 28 1717 Sarah (Snow) Stow d Feb 20 1762.
Another authority says: m Lydia Minot, dtr of James and Rebecca ( ) Minot, b d Feb 14 1742
d Feb 13 (or 3) 1769
He was oneof the 40 proprietors of Grafton, Mass. then called "the plantation of Hassanamisco"; was the collector of Grafton, 1732;

on the school committee, 1734; highway commissioner, 1736. He lived a good part of his life in Marlborough, Mass.

Children; all b in Marlborough, Mass.

191	Abner	b Nov 29 1705	cf
192	Johnathan	b Oct 9 1708	d Feb 8 1736
193	Thankful	b Apr 30 1711	cf
194	Solomon	b Oct 20 1714	cf
195	Sarah	b Mar 22 1717	cf
196	Mary	b Aug 11 1719	d Mar 20 1737, unmar.
197	Simon	b Mar 19 1721	cf

57 THOMAS STOW s of Samuel Stow (10)

b Dec 22 (or 27) 1682

m Stow, Mass. Jan 20 1714, Hannah Johnson, b Marlborough Jul 20 1691, dtr of William and (1) Hannah (Larkin) Johnson, d Marlborough Jun 15 1789. (William Johnson was s of Johnathan, s of William, of Charlestown)

d Aug 28 (or 31) 1765

Children; all b in Marlborough, Mass:

198	(Son)	b Aug 5 1714	d Aug 11 1714
199	(Dtr)	b Aug 28 1715	d Sep 1 1715
200	Comfort	b Jul 16 1716	d Oct 18 1716
201	Thomas	b Sep 8 1717	d Sep 19 1717
202	Benjamin	b Aug 25 1718	cf
203	David	b Oct 14 1719	d Jun 12 1722
204	Thomas	b Oct 15 1720	cf
205	Charles	b Dec 31 1721	d Jun 23 1722
206	Samuel	b Dec 26 1723	cf
207	Stephen	b Dec 15 (or 17)1724	cf
208	Josiah	b Dec 8 1725	d Dec 25 1725
209	Hannah	b Dec 9 1726	d Jan 4 1727
210	Experience	b Feb 24 1728	cf
211	David	b Apr 29 1729	cf
212	Josiah	b Jul 5 1730	cf
213	Hannah	b Sep 8 1731	d Sep 29 1740
214	Sabella (or Sabina; Sabilla)	b Sep 4 1732, d Nov 15 1732	
215	Silas	b Oct 20 1734	d Oct 1740

58 MARY STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (10)

b Jul 18 1685

m Marlborough, Mass. Jun 13 1706 (as 1st wife) Jonathan Morse, s of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse, b d Jan 8 1754 (or 1784) He was at Marlborough in 1711, and was assigned to Capt. Howe's garrison, with Samuel Stow (probably #56) & others.

d Feb 10 1727

Children:

216	Zepheniah Morse,	b Sep 4 1707, d Apr 13 1765, unmarried.
217	Jonathan "	b Dec 24 1709, m Phoebe Keyes and lived at Grafton and Shrewsbury, Mass.
218	Abigail "	b May 12 1712, m Feb 17 1731 John Hapgood.
219	Hepzibah "	b Aug 16 1714
220	Mary "	b Sep 4 1717, m Seth Howe.
221	Sarah "	b Apr 6 1720, m Samuel Robbins
222	Hazadiah "	b Sep 6 1722
223	Phebe "	b d Apr 9 1801, unmar.

59 THANKFUL STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (10)
b Oct 8 1687
m Mch 29 1710, Deacon Samuel Stevens, b 1681, s of Richard and Stevens, of Ipswich, Mass. He came to Marlborough prior to 1708 and d there Dec 6 1761.
d Jul 13 1763

Children:

224	Elizabeth Stevens,	b Mch 3 1712,	d Mar 11 1712
225	Sarah "	b Sep 27 1713,	m Hemenway.
226	Mary "	b May 18 1716,	m Jun 3 1739 Samuel Haywood
227	Samuel "	b Jul 28 1718,	m Jun 23 1742 Lucy Barnes
228	Elizabeth "	b May 22 1721,	m Jul 21 1748 Barnabas Bailey
229	Anna "	b Jan 9 1724,	m Nov 5 1747 James Woods
230	Benjamin "	b Jun 29 1726	d Dec 29 1751
231	Thankful "	b Aug 18 1728	m Feb 1 1759 Frances Weeks?

60 RACHEL STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (10)
b Feb 21 1690
m Dec 14 1715 Luke Rice, b Marlborough, Mass. Nov 30 1689, s of Daniel and Bethia (Ward) Rice. Resided in Marl. until 1740, then removed to Shrewsbury. d Jul 4 1754 (or 1764)
d (Was living, 1771)

Children:

232	Azubah Rice,	b Jun 27 1716,	m Thomas Baker
233	Hezekiah "	b Feb 18 1718,	m Mary Taylor
234	Dinah "	b Mch 24 1719,	m Abraham Eager
235	Rachel "	b Mch 22 1723,	m Feb 25 1747 Jonas Stone
236	Abigail "	b Sep 21 1725,	m Benjamin Maynard
237	Lydia "	b Oct 24 1728,	[illegible] d Jun 10,1740
238	Priscilla "	b Jun 5 1731,	m 1753 Jotham Rowe
239	Sarah "	b Apr 27 1734,	m Nathaniel Whittemore

61 JOHN STOW s of Samuel Stow (10)
b Mar 30 1696
m Apr 25 1722 Elizabeth Brigham, b Marlborough, Mass. Jan 4 1700, dtr of Nathan and Elizabeth ( ) Brigham. d Oct 11 1757
d Marlborough, Jul 2 1761

Children:

240	Elizabeth	b Jul 17 1723		of
241	Manasseh	b Nov 8 1724		of
242	Hannah	b Jul 14 1726		of
243	Miriam	b Jan 7 1729	d Jul 17 1741	
244	Mary	b Sep 2 1730		of
245	Keziah	b Sep 8 1732		of
246	Abigail	b Aug 7 1734		of
247	Ephraim	b Mch 30 (or 31) 1736,	d Oct 19 1752	
248	Sarah	b Apr 4 1738		of
249	John	b Nov 17 1740		of

71 SAMUEL STOW, s of Thomas Stow (12)
b Middletown, Conn. Oct 1681
m Feb 8 1705 Esther Mould, b dtr of Hugh and Martha (Coit) Mould of New London, Conn. Her father was a shipbuilder; three of her sisters m William Savage, Daniel White, and Joseph White. She d Jul 24 1750
d Sep 28 1740. Part of his will is in Refs. #1289.
He was a deacon; a shoemaker and tanner; was a lieutenant in the training band.

Children:

250 Esther b Feb 2 1706 cf
251 Samuel b Nov 2 1707 cf
252 Bethia b Apr 17 1710, m _____ Morton.
253 Martha b Aug 30 1712 cf
254 Jedediah b Mar 1 1715 cf
255 Isaac b Guilford, Conn. Apr 3 (or 23) 1717 cf
256 Johnathan b Jun 27 1719 cf
257 Abigail b Dec (or Nov) 1721 cf
258 Lucia b Aug 21 (or 30) 1723 cf
259 Stephen b May 22 (or 20) 1726 cf

73 MARY STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (12)
b Aug 1688
m Aug 13 1717 Hugh White (possibly s of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White)
d (Was a widow in 1730)

Children:

260 Timothy White, b Mar 15 1719
261 Bathsheba " b Apr 5 1721
262 Aaron " b Oct 25 1723
263 Rebecca " b May 16 1726
264 Mary " b Jun 21 1728
265 Rachel " b Sep 1 1730
266 Hugh " b Jan 25 1733

74 THOMAS STOW, s of Thomas Stow (12)
b May 7 1691
m Jan 24 1717, Martha White, b Dec 6 1693, dtr of Joseph and Mary (Mould) White, of Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell) Conn. She was a younger sister of Samuel Stow's wife (71)
d Nov 9 1778

Children:

267 Mary b Nov 30 1717 cf
268 Jerusha b Aug 6 1719 cf
269 Martha b May 6 1721 cf
270 Freelove b Jun 14 1723 cf
271 Hannah b Dec 7 1726, m Cromwell, Conn. Oct 6 1748 Joseph Barns.
272 Bethia b Sep 2 1733 cf

75 HANNAH STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (12)
b Feb 11 1696
m Mar 3 (or May 7) 1718 John Kirby, b Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell) Conn. Feb 16 1691, s of Joseph and (1) Sarah (Markham) Kirby. D Apr 25 1760
d Mar 7 1780, aged 84

Children:

273 Joseph Kirby b Jan 1 1719, m Esther Wilcox
274 John " b Sep 26 1720 m Lucia Norton
275 Hannah " b Apr 1723 m Solomon Sage
276 Daniel " b Oct 1724 m Lucretia Porter
277 Sarah " b Jul 19 1726 m Solomon Savage
278 Mary " b Dec 1727 m (1) Amos Johnsen
m (2) William Parmelee
279 Thomas " b Dec 1729 m Lucy Stocking, dtr of Elisha, s of Daniel, brother of Bethia Stocking, who m Thomas Stow (12). Daniel and Bethia Stocking were children of Deacon Samuel Stocking.
280 Bethia Kirby, b Dec 1731, m Daniel Stocking, s of

Capt. Joseph, s of Daniel, brother of Bethia Stocking (see under 279, above)

281 Susanna Kirby, b Feb 8 1734, m Benjamin Bulkeley
282 Jonathan " b 1736, m Lucy Burgis
283 Elizabeth " babt Sep 24 1738, m Dec 22 1762 Joseph Tracy, of Middletown, Conn.

For further descendants, see Refs. #1289.

76 JOSEPH STOW, s of Thomas Stow (12)
b Aug 5 1703
m Mar 16 1734, Sarah Bulkeley, b Feb 8 1707, dtr of Edward (rev. Dr. Gershom; Rev. Peter) and ( ) Bulkeley (Also spelled Buckley) She d Apr 6 1785.
d Nov 6 1776

Children:

284 Rebecca b Jan 21 (or 31) 1735 of
286 Sarah b Aug 10 1737 of
287 Joseph b Feb 6 (or 26) 1740, d Oct 21 1741
288 Dorothy b Jul 9 1742 of
289 Joseph babt Mar 31 1745 of
290 Zebulon " Jun 28 1747 of
291 Catherine b m Cromwell, Conn. Nov 11 1761, Giles Barns.

77 SARAH BIDWELL, dtr of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stow)(13) Bidwell.
b Middletown, Conn. Sep 20 1674
m Dec 13 1698, William Brainerd, b s of Daniel
d

They both joined the church at Middle Haddam, Conn., Dec 16 1740

Children: all b at Haddam Neck, Conn.

292 Sarah Brainerd, b Mar 21 1700, m No chil.
293 William " b Mar 20 1702 m 6 chil.
294 Hannah " b Apr 26 1704 m 7 "
295 Samuel " b Jul 4 1706 m 11 "
296 Chiliab " b Oct 10 1708 m 1 "
297 Josiah " b May 4 1711 m 9 "
298 Nathan " b Nov 4 1713 m 13 "

(For further along this line, see "The Brainerd-Brainard Family", 1908, Vol. II, p. 41.)

82 JOHN STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Sep 8 1691
m Mary _____. She m (2) _____Taylor (?)
d May 17 1724

Children:

299 Mary b Mar 10 1721 of
300 Ruth b Mar 30 1723
301 Silence b Aug 11 1724 (posthumous) of

83 JOSEPH STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Feb 19 1693
m (1) Jul 16 1719, Elisabeth Wooley, b d Jan 23 1757, aged 73 or 75.
m (2) Jun 14 1759 Olive Jones, b d May 17 1811, possibly dtr of Johnand Anna ( ) Jones, b Sep 10 1724
d

(by first wife)

Children:

###
301

302 Joseph, b Apr 14 1720, d May 4 1724
303 Hannah b Jul 10 1722, d Oct 20 1727
304 Joseph b Sep 12 1724 d Oct 21 1727
305 John b Mch 14 1727 d Concord, Mass, Sep 22 1730

Children: by second wife:

306 Sarah b Jun 10 1760
308 Nathaniel b Mch 28 1762, d Dec 12 1831 "non compos".

84 SAMUEL STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Nov 27 1694
m Mrs. Lydia (Minot) Barrett, b Concord, Mass., Mch 12 1687, dtr of James and Rebecca (Wheeler) Minot; widow of Capt. Benjamin Barrett. She d Marlborough, Mass. Feb 14 1743
d
Graduated, Harvard College, 1716; was schoolmaster at Harvard, Mass,1718.

85 NATHANIEL STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Jan 21 1697
m Concord, Mass. Apr 21 ### 1720 Lydia (Wheeler) Wheeler, b Concord Oct 27 1675, dtr of John and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler, and widow of Timothy Wheeler.
m (2) Mary _____ (?)
d Reading, Mass. Dec 1737. Left property to brothers and sisters

86 THOMAS STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Feb 25 1699
m (1) Stow, Mass. Jan 17 1725, Anne (or Ann) Wetherby.
m (2) Sutton, Mass. Jun 2 1748, Silence Hunt.
d Jun 8 1750
He was "seated" in the meeting house, Grafton, Mass. 1734.

Children; by first wife,

309 Ruth b Jan 8 1726, probably d young
310 Thomas b May 12 1728
311 Lidia b Mar 18 1730, d May 10 1733
312 John b Apr 15 1732
313 Joseph, b Sutton, Mass. May 14 1734
314 David b " May 10 1736 cf
315 Nathaniel, b " Sep 28 1739 cf
316 Samuel b " Apr 17 1742
317 Timothy b " Oct 21 1745 cf

Children; by second wife:

318 Ruth b Dec 12 1749, d Sep 13 1756

88 RUTH STOW dtr of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Jan 25 1703
m Concord, Mass. Jul 4 1720, Bartholomew Jones, b Concord, Feb 15 1697, s of John and Sarah (Farwell) Jones. He d Sep 16 1738
###########
d

Children:

319 Timothy Jones, b Apr 17 1725 d Sep 11 1745
320 Ruth " b May 2 1727
321 Sarah " b Jan 28 1730
322 Mary " b May 12 1732
323 Lydia " b Aug 7 1734
324 Rebekah " b Jul 24 1736
325 Silance " b Sep 14 1738 d Oct 1 1738

S

89 JONATHAN STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Oct 2 1705
d Townsend, 1780; will dated Mch 20 1780, and probated May 10 1780
He was a deacon. His brother-in-law, Capt. Daniel Tayler was named executer in his will, and he left legacies to the children of his sisters, Ruth(Stow) Jones (88) and Sarah (Stow) Taylor (91). He names no wife or children of his own; probably not married.

90 MARY STOW dtr of Nathaniel Stow (22)
b Sep 6 1707
m Eleazer Melvin, b d Concord, Mass.
Oct 18 1754
d Concord, Nov 20 1754
Children; all b in Concord:
326 Nathaniel Melvin b Nov 2 1740
327 Sarah " b Mar 20 1743
328 Mary " b Jun 23 1745
329 David " b May 31 1747
330 John " b Apr 23 1749
331 Bridget " b Dec 9 1751
332 Joshua " b Mar 31 1754, d soon after his father's death

94 EBENEZER STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (24)
b Concord Mass. Mar 3 1701
m Rebecca Lee, b 1716, d Oct 9 1810
aged 94
d between Oct 15 1769 and Apr 25 1769; his will names wife Rebecca, his son Nathan, and dtr Rebecca, but no others.
He was a currier and cordwainer.
Children: all babt at Concord, Mass:
333 Thankful, babt Jul 1 1739 of
334 Mercy " Nov 19 1739
335 Ebenezer " Jun 27 1742
336 Moses " May 6 1744
337 Nathan " Apr 27 1746 of
338 Rebecca " Dec 14 1755 of

95 EPHRAIM STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (24)
b Feb 24 1704
m (1) ### Deborah _____, b d Oct 8 1744
m (2) Jan 14 1746 Grace ( ) Wood, formerly wife of Joseph Wood. d Sep 1 1754. She had three chil. by her first husband; Grace, Benjamin and Aaron Wood.
m (3) May 29 1759 Elizabeth Woolley, b Oct 11 1712, dtr of John and Elizabeth Woolley. She d Apr 8 1790
d Apr 1776; will probated Apr 29 1776
Children, by first wife; all b in Concord, Mass:
339 Sarah b Mch 12 1735, d Sep 24 1744
340 Abigail b May 21 1737, d Sep 18 1744
341 Nathan b Mar 22 1740, d Sep 29 1744
342 Ephraim b Sep 26 1743, d Sep 18 1744

99 AMOS STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (24)
b Concord, Mass. Apr 15 1718
m Mary Parling, b 1721,
d Mch 9 1793, aged 72.
d Concord, Jul 1 1798
Children:
343 Mary b Feb 13 1748

344 Joseph b Dec 2 1748 cf
345 Amos b Nov 29 1750 cf
346 Ebenezer b Dec 15 1753 cf
347 Sarah b May 19 1755

101 HOPE STOW dtr of John Stow (25)
b Sep 10 1679
m Sep 29 1707 Capt. #### George Phillips, of Middletown, Conn.,
b d Oct 8 1747
d Mar 18 1747
Children:
348 George Phillips, b Feb 6 1709, d Apr 18 1709
349 Hope " b Mar 17 1711 cf
350 Margaret " b Aug 13 1713, m Jabez Hamlin; she d Sep 6 1748
351 Samuel " b Nov 20 1715 ##
352 George " b Aug 22 1717 cf

Capt. Phillips came from England with hhh brother, Thompson Phillips.

105 HOPE STOW, dtr of Ichabod Stow (25)
b Oct 31 1694, babt Nov 4 1694
m Dec 13 1708, Jehiel Hawley. He owned real estate in Durham, Conn., 1708 and sold it, 1712, and afterward moved. Was drowned in the Connecticut River Jul 19 1721
d Jan 23 1763
Children:
353 Mary Hawley, b Aug 22 1711, babt Sep 12 1714
354 Hope " b Jun 30 1719 cf

114 NATHANIEL GILBERT, s of Jonathan and Dorothy (Stow)(28) Gilbert.
b Dec 27 1689 (Or 1693)
m (1) Mar 1 1715, Hannah Allen.
m (2) Dec 4 1726, Elizabeth Prout
d Apr 19 1756
Children, by first wife:
355 Nathaniel Gilbert, b m Mary Butler, dtr of Peter and Phoebe (Stow)(163) Butler cf
356 Gilbert, b
357 " b
358 " b
Children, by second wife:
359 Gilbert, b
360 " b
361 " b
362 " b

For descendants, see Refs. #1296.

115 EZEKIEL GILBERT, s of Jonathan and Dorothy (Stow)(28) Gilbert.
b Middletown, Conn, May 16 1693
m " Dec 2 1714 Patience Harris, b May 15 1693, at Middletown; dtr of Daniel and Abigail (Barnes) Harris. She d Middletown, Aug 15 1777
d
Children: all b at Middletown:
363 Jonathan Gilbert, b Feb 24 1716 cf
364 Patience " b Jun 12 1718, d Feb 16 1742
365 Ezekiel " b Nov 28 1720
366 Elizabeth " b Jun 15 1724
367 Larnant " b Aug 20 1727

368 Joseph Gilbert, b May 9 1731
369 Abigail " b Jan 1 1734
370 David " b Apr 9 1736

Mrs. E. W. Beatty, 519 Sebastopol Av., Santa Rosa, Cal., to whom I am indebted for this data, is an authority on the Gilbert Line.

138 JAMES WETMORE, s of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow)(32) Wetmore.
b Middletown, Conn. Dec 25 (or 31) 1695
m 1718, Ann Dwight, b Oct 18 1697, dtr of Rev Josiah and Mary (Partridge) Dwight.
d

He was pastor of the Congregational Church at North Haven, Conn; afterward rector of the Episcopal Church at Rye, N.Y., where a memorial tablet now stands.

Children:

371 Timothy Wetmore, b — Atty-Gen., Province of New Brunswick.
372 James " b — of Rye, N. Y.
373 Althea " b — m Rev. Joseph Lamson.
374 Ann " b — m Gilbert Brundage
375 Charity " b — m Joseph Purdy, ancestor of the Purdys of Rye, N.Y.
376 Esther " b — m(1) David Brown m(2) Jesse Hunt, High Sheriff Westchester Co. N.Y., 1780

139 ICHABOD WETMORE s of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow)(32) Wetmore
b Apr 18 1698
m
d

Child:

377 Mary Wetmore, b — m July 7 1810 (1) Andrew Mather. Their son, J.P.C.Mather, was Secty. of State, Conn.,

140 SETH WETMORE s of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow)(32) Wetmore
b Nov 18 1700
m (1) Margaret (Southmayd) Gaylord, widow of Samuel Gaylord.
m (2) Hannah Wetmore.

Child, by second wife:

378 Seth Wetmore, b Oct 9 1743 — of

141 JEREMIAH WETMORE, s of Izrahiah and Rachel (Stow)(32) Wetmore
b Nov 5 1703
m Feb 25 1725, Abigail Butler
d

Child:

379 Abigail Wetmore, b Sep 18 1729 — of

145 JAMES PIERPONT, s of James (38) and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont (3rd.wf.)
b New Haven, Conn. May 21 1699
Waseducated at Saybrook Coll: Tutor at Yale, 1722-24.
m (1)
m (2) Anna Sherman
d New Haven, Jun 18 1776

Child, by second wife:

380 David Pierpont, b — of

151 SARAH PIERPONT, dtr of James (38) and (3) Mary (Hooker) Pierpont.
b New Haven, Conn. Jan 9 1709 (or 1710)

m Jul 28 1727, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, b E. Windsor, Conn. Oct 5 1703, s of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards. Grad. Yale College, 1730. d Princeton, N.J. Mar 22 1758 of smallpox, shortly after his installation as Pres. of Princeton Univ.

d Philadelphia, Oct 2 1758.

Children:

381 Sarah Edwards, b Aug 25 1728, m Elihu Parsons, of Northampton, Mass.
382 Jerusha " b Northampton, Apr 26 1730, d unmarried.
383 Esther " b Feb 13 1732, m Rev. Aaron Burr; their son, Aaron Burr, was Vice-Pres., U.S.
384 Mary " b Apr 4 1734 cf
385 Lucy " b Aug 31 1736, m Jahleel Woodbridge.
386 Timothy " b Northampton, Jul 25 1738 cf
387 Susannah " b Jun 20 1740 m Eleazer Porter
388 Eunice " b May 9 1743 m(1) _____ Hunt
m(2) Thomas Pelleck, of N.C.
389 Jonathan " b Northampton, May 26 1745 cf
390 Elizabeth " b " May 6 1747 d Jan 1 1762, unmarried.
391 Pierrepont " b Northampton, Apr 8 1750 cf

Also see Refs. #1501.

FIFTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA

156 JOHN STOWE, s of John Stow (44)
b Jan 9 1699
m Aug 1 1722, Hannah Hubbard

Children:

392 Hannah b Jun 7 1723, m 1748, George Sharp
393 John b Apr 1 1725
394 Stephen b Sep 4 1727
395 Martha b Mar 25 1729 d Dec 12 1736
396 George b Mar 7 1732 d May 17 1732
397 Katherine b May 1 1734 cf

157 ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of John Stow (44)
b Jul 10 1700 b
m 1722, Dea. John Hubard, of Middletown, Conn., babt Dec 4 1692, s of Middlet and Mary (Earle) Hubbard. He d 1753, ar 1758.
d May 9 1764

Children:

398 Martha Hubbard b cf
399 John Earl " b cf
400 b
401 b
402 b
403 b
404 b
405 b
406 b
407 b
408 b

158 JEREMIAH STOWE, s of John Stow (44)
b May 1 1704
m Oct 1728 Sarah Briggs
d

Children:

409 Mary b Aug 21 1729 cf
410 Rachel b Jan 8 1731 cf
411 Jeremiah b Nov 8 1732
412 Giles b Jan 23 1735
413 Simeon b Nov 24 1736 cf
414 Abijah b Mar 10 1739 cf
415 Seth b [illegible] Mar 1 [illegible] 1740 cf
416 Sarah b Feb 8 1743
417 Suranna b Oct 24 1744

159 SOLOMON STOWE, s of John Stow (44)
b Middletown, Conn. Jan 27 1707
m Dec 9 1736, Margaret Belding, b Nov 1714, dtr of Daniel and Margaret ( ) Belding. (Daniel Belding was b Feb 14 1690 and d Mch 31 1774; his wife d Dec 2 1776, aged 97.)
d

Children:

418 Prudence b Dec 30 1738
419 Solomon b Aug 1 1740 cf
420 Ebenezer b Jun 16 1753 cf
421 Margaret b d Dec 24 1775

161 EBENEZER STOWE, s of John Stow (44)
b Feb 24 (or Mar 28) 1714
m Dec 15 1737 Elizabeth Banks
d Oct 7 1748

Children:

422 Ebenezer b Oct 9 1738 cf
423 William b Nov 11 1740 cf
424 Martha b Dec 7 1742 cf
425 Elizabeth b May 11 1745

162 DANIEL STOWE s of Thomas Stow (45)
b Jan 2 1702
m Mar 3 1725 Azubah Long, b d Sep 15 1743
d Jan 16 1744

Children:

426 Daniel b Mar 5 1725 cf
427 Rebecca b Mar 25 1728
428 Mary b Dec 12 1729 d Dec 3 1743
429 George b Dec 30,1736 cf

163 PHOEBE STOWE dtr of Thomas Stow (45)
b Aug 2 1704
m Dec 18 1723 Peter Butler, of Middletown, Conn., b d Sept 24 1732
d

Children:

430 Mary Butler b cf
431 " b
432 " b
433 " b

164 ANNE (or ANNA; AMIE) STOWE, dtr of Thomas Stow [illegible] (45)
b Nov 2 1708
m Feb 21 1730 Jacob Wetmore, b Oct 19 1707, d Apr 1 1761
He m (2) Jul 31 1735, Rebecca Hurlburt.
d Middletown, Conn. Apr 12 1734

Child:

434 Ruth Wetmore b Middletown, Jun 14 1731

For three children by Jacob Wetmore's second wife, see Refs. # 1149.

165 SAMUEL STOWE s of Thomas Stow (45)
b Nov 28 1711
m Oct 11 1731 Mary Ward, b [illegible]
D Jan 1 1748
d Feb 11 1748. He was a lieutenant.

Children:

435 Samuel b Mar 10 1734 cf
436 Annie (?)b Jan 18 1736 cf
437 Phoebe b Feb 1 1738 cf
438 Elizabeth b Jun 28 1742
439 Ames b Oct 1 1743 d May 20 1759
440 Mary b May 20 1745

167 NATHANIEL STOWE s of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Apr 24 1705
m Oct 30 1729 Abigail Clark, b d Feb 12 1759
d

Children:

441 Mabel b Oct 4 1730 d Jun 22 1731
442 Nathaniel b Oct 23 1731 d Jun 1739
443 William b Jan 10 1734 d at Surinam
444 David b Feb 22 1735 cf
445 Peter b Aug 30 1738 cf
446 Abigail b Jun 27 1740
447 Nathaniel b Jan 31 1744 cf

168 ELIAKIM STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Mar 20 1708
m (1) Lydia Miller, b about 1712, dtr of Gen Benjamin and Mercy (Bassett) Miller, of Middlefield, Conn.
m (2) Spaulding, b d Mar 6 1802
d 1788.

Children: (Order of birth unknown)

448 Eliakim b
449 Sarah b
450 Elihu b May 27 1736 cf
451 Mary b
452 Daniel b cf
453 Catherine b
454 Benjamin b cf
455 b
456 b
457 b
458 b
459 Ebenezer b cf

169 MARY STOWE dtr of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Jul 4 1710
m Oct 11 1727 Samuel Ward
d

Children:

460 Ward, b
461 " b

170 SUMNER STOWE s of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Oct 17 1713
m Dec 1 1736 Sarah Seward, b Jan 8 1715, eldest dtr of Caleb and Sarah (Carr) Seward

Children:

462 Sumner b
463 Prudence b

171 Capt. JABEZ STOW s of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Apr 13 1716
m (1) Anna Lord, b 1724, dtr of Lieut. Samuel (b 1697) and Hannah (Watrous) Lord
m (2) Charlotte _____
She m (2) Jan 26 1794 Charles Kirtland, b Oct 27 1762, s of Martin and Sarah (Meigs) Kirtland.
d Lived at Saybrook, Conn.
Children:

464	Anna	b Jan 15 1747		of
465	Sarah	b	1755	of

He was a sergeant in Capt. Martin Kirtland's Company, Col.Erastus Wolcott's Regt. "at New London, Conn., Feb 28 1777". Wasappointed second Lieut. in the company of Matrooses at Fort Trumbell, at New London, vice Lieut. Daniel Dee, resigned. He was wounded and captured by the British at Groton Heights, in Arnold's attack on New London, Sep 6 1781. He was evidently promoted to Captain later, as we find the record: "Daniel Bull, appointed Lieut. of Fireworker in room of Jabez Stow, promoted". He settled at Saybrook, Conn.

172 SARAH STOW dtr of Nathaniel Stow (46)
b Mar 20 1720
m Nov 24 1737, Jehosophat Starr, b Sep 20 1718, s of Joseph and Abignail (Baldwin) Starr. d May 1 1798 (or 1796)
(Joseph Starr was s of Comfort and Marah (Weld) Starr: Comfort was s of Thomas Starr who m Rachel Harris and emigrated from Sandwich, England, 1635)
d Aug 31 1784
Children:
466 Sarah Starr, b Nov 16 1746, d Jul 22 1806
Others ?

184 ######
JONATHAN CLARK s of Isaac and Sarah (Stow)(54) Clark
b 1712
m (1) _____
m (2) May 2 1745 Anne Wilson, b d 1797
d
Children.

467	Jonas Clark	b	of
468	"	b	
469	"	b	
470	"	b	
471	"	b	

191 ABNER STOW s of Samuel Stow (56)
b Marlborough, Mass. Nov 29 1705
m Ipswich, Mass. Jun 27 1733, Mary Adams, b d Apr 23 1786 aged 79
d Grafton, Mass. Dec 8 1783
Children: all b at Grafton:

472	Mary	b Jul 10 1734	of
473	Sarah	b Sep 27 1738	of
474	Johnathan	b Feb 4 1740	of
475	Abner	b Sep 5 1743	of

476 Samuel b Nov 24 1746, d Grafton, Dec 12 1751
477 Lydia b Feb (or Mar) 12 1749, d Grafton, Aug 23 (or 28) 1751

His father, Samuel Stow (56) gave him his farm on "George's Hill" and the deed, dated Jun 15 1733, is still preserved on the farm, under grant of George III. Abner built a frame house in front of the log hut in 1735. The farm has descended in direct line to the present owner, Harris Gary Stowe (#[illegible]). Abner was on the list of alarm soldiers from Grafton, 1757, during the French and Indian War.

193 THANKFUL STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (56)
b Marlborough, Mass. Apr 30 1711
m " Jan 23 1736, Nahum Newton, b Apr 15 1716, s of Ephraim and Christian (Ripley) Newton, of Marlborough. Settled in Shrewsbury, Mass.
Children:
478 Johnathan Newton, b May 8 1738
Others: See Refs. # 1356.

194 SOLOMON STOWE, s of Samuel Stow (56)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 30 (or 10) 1714
m (1) Shrewsbury, Mass. Nov 19 1741, Elizabeth Taylor, (Probably dtr of William and Elizabeth ( ) Taylor, b Shrewsbury, Jan 3 1725)
m (2) Grafton, Mass. Thankful _____
d Grafton, Nov 4 1763
Children, all b at Grafton:
479 Mercy b Sep 16 1743
480 Elizabeth b May 26 1745 cf
481 Jonah b Mar 31 1747 cf
482 Shelomith b Nov 19 1749 cf
483 Beulah b Jun 27 1754 cf
484 Solomon b May 30 1758 cf
485 William Taylor, b Apr 15 1761 cf

195 SARAH STOW, Dtr of Samuel Stow (56)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 22 1717
m Concord, Mass, Jan 26 1744, Maj. John Minot, b Concord, Aug 31 1717, s of Col. James and Martha (Lane) Minott. d Jul 31 1802
d Feb 11 1796
Child:
486 John Minot, b Feb 8 1750, m Hannah Hubbard.

197 SIMON STOW, s of Samuel Stow (56)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 19 1721
m Jun 9 1746 Sarah Hayden, b Dec 21 1725 Sudbury MR d Dec 22 1794
d Dec 16 1795. Was a deacon, 1770.
Children, all b in Marlborough:
487 Lois b Mar 8 1747, d Apr 4 1747
488 Hiram b Mar 6 1748, cf
489 Heman b Jan 10 1750 cf
490 Lois b Jan 29 1752 cf
491 Lucy b Nov 15 1753 d Sep 13 1841, unmarried.
492 Quartus b Aug 26 1755 cf
493 Joab b Jan 14 1758, left Marl. and d in N.Y.
494 Levina b Jul 24 1760 m John Parmelee
495 Abel b May 10 1762 d Nov 25 1763
496 Sarah b Dec 22 1765 cf

202 BENJAMIN STOW, s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Aug 25 1716
m Mch 4 1750, Dorcas Stone, of Lexington, Mass.
d Harvard, Mass. Jun 19 1790; had resided there.
Children: all b at Harvard, Mass:
497 Dorcas b Jun 27 1752, d young
498 Mary b Mar 13 1754, m Harvard, Apr 30 1776, Aaron Warner.
499 Manasseah b Aug 25 1756 cf
500 Benjamin b Mar 17 1758 cf
501 Dorcas b Sep 24 1759, m 1786, Europe Hamlin

He was the Second Lieut. of Militia in Worcester County, Mass, known as the Lancaster Regt. He was Lieut. of the Harvard (Mass) First Company, about 1762, during the conquest of Canada.

204 THOMAS STOW s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 15 1720
m Jun 3 1752 Elizabeth Newton, b Dec 19 1725, dtr of Gershom and Elizabeth ( ) Newton.
d Marlborough, Jan 11 1810
Children: all b in Marlborough:
502 Ephraim b Nov 12 1752 cf
503 Dorothy b Aug 13 1754 cf
504 Abraham b Jan 10 1756 cf

He was a weaver in Marlborough.

206 SAMUEL STOWE s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Dec 26 1723
m Apr 28 1748 Rebecca Howe (or How), probably dtr of Peter and Grace ( ) Howe, b Marl. Jul 12 1728
d Jan 12 1813. Lived in Marlborough, Mass.
Child:
505 Anna, b Jan 8 1749 cf

He was a tailer; assessor 12 yrs; deacon 1770; representative, 1778, but declined.

207 STEPHEN STOWE, s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Dec 15 (or 17) 1724
m May 23 1753 Abigail Smith
d Apr 18 1811. Settled at Stow, Mass.
Children:
506 Lydia b Mar 24 1754 cf
507 Silas b Apr 26 1756 cf
508 Ichabod b Feb 14 1759 cf
509 Stephen b cf
510 Abigail b Stow, Jun 25 1763
511 Mary b " Sep 6 1768 cf

210 EXPERIENCE STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Feb 24 1728
m Southborough, Mass, Jun 5 1750 Nathan (or Nahum) Newton, b Jun 23 1723, s of Jonathan and Bethia (Rice) Newton. He m (2) Jan 13 1757 Lydia Hager.
d May 3 1755
Children:
512 Paul Newton, b Aug 11 1751, m Jan 23 1776, Martha Newton. He d Mar 2 1837
513 Silas Newton, b May 24 1753 cf
514 Lovisa " b Apr 15 1755, m Joel Brewer.

For 3 chil. of Nathan Newton and Lydia Hager, see Refs. # 383

211 DAVID STOW s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Apr 29 1729
m (1) int. Westborough, Mass. Apr 20 1754, Lucy Goodenow, b at Westborough, May 16 1736, dtr of Thomas and Persis ( ) Goodenow.
m (2) int. Great Barrington, Mass. Apr 10 1762, Lucy (Miller) Lee, widow of Samuel Lee, Jr. of Gt. Barrington.
d

He was a private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. dike's Regt., on the muster roll for Dec 1775 to Feb 1777; credited to the town of Grafton. The Regt. was raised to serve until Mar 1 1777. He also appears in Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, Lt-Col. Wheelock's Regt; enlisted Sep 27 1777, descharged Oct 23 1777, service 1 month, 3 days, with northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home. This company was raised for 30 days service. The roll was sworn to in Worcester County.

Children, by first Wife:

515	Levinah	b Grafton,	May 17 1755		cf
516	Elijah	b "	Jan 21 1757		
517	Lucy	b "	Apr 30 1758		cf
518	David	b "	Mar 12 1760		
519	Samuel	b "	Nov 26 1761		cf

Children, by second wife;

520	Aaron	babt. Grafton	Dec 4 1763		cf
? 521	Ithamar	" "	Apr 6 1766		cf
? 522	Moses	" "	Jan 28 1770		
? 523	Moses	" "	Jul 28 1771		
? 524	Joshua	" "	[illegible]	Jun 26 1774	
? 525	Joshua	" "	Oct 15 1775		
526	Silas	b "	Jun 19 1784		cf
527		b			
528		b			

(Where marked (?) the record says only "son of David")

212 JOSIAH STOW s of Thomas Stow (57)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 5 1730
m " Feb 19 1760 Ruth Howe, b Marl. May 13 1736 dtr of Peter and Grace ( ) Howe. d Marl. Nov 18 1810
d Marl. Mar 28 1818

Children, all b at Marlborough:

529	Experience	b Mch 19 1761	cf
530	Rachel	b Dec 22 1762	cf
531	Persis	b Jul 22 1765	cf
532	Joel	b Nov 19 1766	cf
533	Jabez	b Mar 11 1769	cf

240 ELISABETH STOW dtr of John Stow (61)
b Jul 17 1723
m Marlborough, Mass. May 20 1752 (or 1742 ?) John Eager
d

Children:

534	Joseph Eager	b Jun 8 1746
535	Vashti "	b Jun 24 (or 25) 1747
536	Elisha "	b " " "
537	Luke "	b Dec 8 1748

MANASSAH
241 MANASSAH STOW s of John Stow (61)
b Nov 8 1724
m Marlborough, Mass. Nov 17 1747 Dinah Morse, b Marl. Oct 8 1729 dtr of Joseph, Jr. and Abagil (Barnes) Morse.
d Southboro, Mass. Jan 12 1776

Children, all b at Southboro, Mass:

538 Hephzibah b Jul 4 1748 cf
539 Meriam b May 23 1750
540 Louisa b Oct 31 1752 d Jan 1 1765
541 Joseph b Jan 15 1756 d Oct 8 1761
542 Elizabeth b Sep 19 1758 d Oct 13 1761
543 Moses b Feb 8 1761 d Feb 3 1762
544 Aaron b " cf
545 John b Jul 25 1763 cf
546 William b Nov 28 1765 cf
547 Anna b Jun 13 1768
548 Phoebe b Aug 18 1771 cf
549 Rufus b "

242 HANNAH STOW, dtr of John Stow (61)
b Jul 14 1726
m Shrewsbury, Mass, Nov 26 1741 Beriah Ward, b Jan 23 1726, s of Obadiah and Elizabeth ( ) Ward of Marlborough. Lived in Marlborough and Athol, Mass.
d Oct 19 1800
Children:
550 Alpheus Ward b Marlborough, Aug 1 1745, d Jan 11 1755
551 Hannah " b " Sep 3 1748
552 William " b " Dec 8 1750, m Lucy Jones.
553 Sylvanus " b " May 8 1753, m Hannah Goddard
554 Alpheus " b " Jan 8 1756, m Molly Raymond
555 Ruggles " b Athol, Aug 4 1758, m Isabel Oliver
556 Sophia " b " Aug 10 1761 m William Raymond, (2nd. wife)
557 Lydia " b " Sep 8 1763 m William Raymond (1st. wife)
558 Jabez " b " Nov 10 1766 m Esther Humphrey
559 Sally " b Aug 28 1769 at Athol; m John Oliver
560 Nahum " b Feb 21 1772 " m Patty Raymond

244 MARY STOW, dtr of John Stow (61)
b Marlborough, Mass. Sep 2 1730
m " Jun 2 1752, Asa Howe, b Jan 31 1728, s of John and Thankful (Bigelow) Howe, of Marlborough
d Jan 11 1814
Child:
561 John Howe, b Aug 11 1752

245 KEZIAH (or KEZIA) STOW, dtr of John Stow (61)
b Framingham, Mass. Sep 8 1732
m Marlborough, Mass. Nov 27 1755, Abner Morse, b Nov 5 1727, s of Joseph and Abigail (Barnes) Morse, of Marl. Moved to Leicester (new Paxton) Mass; later returned to Marl. & d there Jun 3 1810 (Abigail Barnes was dtr of John and Hannah ( ) Barnes of Framingham.)
d Jan 17 1823
Children, all b at Leicester, Mass:
562 Aaron Morse b Mar 2 1756, m Relief More. He d Jan 4 1804
563 Elijah " b Mch 25 1758 cf
564 Stephen Morse b Dec 14 1759 m Nov 1 1786 Rebecca Howe of Sudbury, Mass, dtr of John Howe.
565 Kezia Morse b May 11 1762, m _____ Pike

246 ABIGAIL STOW, dtr of John Stow (61)
b Aug 7 1734
m Marlborough, Mass. Dec 26 1753, Ebenezer Hager, b Framingham [illegible] s of Ebenezer and Lydia

Mass. Mar 16 1728, s of Ebenezer and Lydia (Barnard) Hager of Marlborough. His brother William m Sarah Stow (#248)
d Sep 25 1823

Children, all b in Marl.

565 Joel Hager, b Apr 14 1754, m Lucy Barnes
566 Ashbel " b Mar 29 1756, d Aug 7 1768
567 Elizabeth " b Mar 29 1758
568 Nancy " b Mar 1 1761
569 Levice " b Sep 5 1763, m 1800, Ames Darling
570 Vinal " b Jun 1 1766, d Aug 20 1768
571 Miriam " b Oct 13 1768, d 1825, unmarried
572 Abigail " b Apr 12 1771, m 1791, Winslow Arnold.
573 Cate " b Mar (or May) 1774
574 Molly (?) " b Jul 7 1776

248 SARAH STOW, dtr of John Stow (61)
b Apr 4 1738
m Feb 12 1761 William Hager b Apr 21 1733, s of Ebenezer and Lydia (Barnard) Hager, of Marlborough, Mass. d Jan 9 1811
d Dec 17 1804

Children:

575 Ephraim Hager b Feb 16 1764 cf
576 Lydia " b Apr 22 1766, m Thomas Nixon
577 Eder " b Apr 30 1772
578 William " b Sep 14 1774, m 1803 Nancy Parminter
579 Martin " b Dec 1 1778, m 1806 Hannah Farwell

249 JOHN STOW, s of John Stow (61)
b Nov 17 1740
m Jun 4 1766 Grace Newton, b Marlborough, Mass. Jun 12 1746, dtr of Micah and Mary ( ) Newton. D Marl. May 26 (or 24) 1824
d Marl. Feb 18 1828; were married 58 years.

Children:

580 Elizabeth b Sep 2 1767 cf
581 William b Mar 23 1773 cf
582 Mary b May 27 1780 cf
583 Sarah b Feb 16 1783 cf

250 ESTHER STOW, dtr of Dea. Samuel Stow (71)
b Feb 20 1706
m Jan 20 1730, Daniel Ranney, b Middletown Upper Houses (New Cromwell) Conn, Jul 13 1707, s of Joseph (s of the emigrant, Thomas) and Mary (Starr) Ranney. He was a ship captain in the merchant service; built the house known as the Wightman house; owned 5 slaves at the time of his death. His property inventoried 1609 pounds, 15 shillings. d Sep 27 1758
d

Children:

584 Hezekiah Ranney b Feb 1 1731, d Feb 15 1731
585 Daniel " b Jan 13 1733, d 1733
586 Mary " b Jul 20 1736 d Nov 18 1741
587 Lucretia " b Mar 12 1738 cf
588 Marah " b Feb 24 1743 m Mar 20 1760 Stephen Jenkins, a shipbuilder; removed to Providence, R.I. and in 1796 she was living in Savannah, Ga.
589 Sybil Ranney b Aug 29 1744 cf

251 SAMUEL STOW, s of Samuel Stow (71)
b Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell) Conn. Nov 2 1707
m Feb 15 1733 Prudence Sage
d Barbadoes, Feb 11 1737
Children:
590 Prudence b Jun 19 1734, d Oct 1 1736
591 Submit b May 11 1735, m Aug 3 (or 31) 1758 Ephraim Pierson.

253 MARTHA STOW, dtr of Samuel Stow (71)
b Aug 30 1712
m Cromwell, Conn. Oct 29 1739, Nathaniel Kelle, babt Jul 22, 1705, s of Samuel Kelle, Sr. and Martha (Whiting) Bryan Kelle, of Milford, Conn. He m (2) Feb 17 1743 and had 5 children; see Refs. # 1118 & 1289. He d Sep 9 1776 Nathaniel Kelle was the s of Samuel; s of John, the emigrant ancestor of this family.
d May 12 (or 5) 1740
Child;
592 Martha Kelle, b m Samuel Spencer, of

254 Capt JEDEDIAH STOWE, s of Samuel Stow (71)
b Mar 1 1715
m Dec 17 (or Mar 13; May 13) 1743, Elizabeth Day, b dtr of Maj. John Day of West Springfield (Mass?) She m (2) as 2nd. wife, Jan 1 1756, Eliakim Hall, of Wallingford, Conn
d 1755
No children.

255 ISAAC STOW, s of Samuel Stow (71)
b Guilford, Conn. Apr 3 (or 23) 1717
m Mar 28 1744, Hepzibah Collins (or Hepzabeth; Hepzebath; Hepzibath; Hepzibeth) b Sep 21 1720, dtr of John, Jr. and Rachel (Mix) Collins, of Guilford, Conn. and N.Y.
d Jan 3 1773, or Jan 13 1775
Children:
593 Samuel b Jan 14 1745, d Aug 14 1751
594 Olive b Sep 21 1746 cf
595 Esther (or Ester) b Nov 21 1747, d Sep 21 1751
596 Rachel b Mar 9 1750 d Apr 21 1751
597 Esther (or Ester; Easter) b Feb 29 1752, d Feb 21 1757 (or 1761)
598 Mable babt Nov 10 1754
599 Isaac " Oct 10 1756 cf
600 Sally (or Sare.; Surah) b Nov 27 1757 cf.
601 Uriah babt Dec 31 1758, d Aug 31 1769 (or May 31 '65)
602 Pitmen (or Putnam) babt Jan 9 1761, d Sep 1780, unmar.
603 Lucy babt Oct 23 1763 cf

256 JONNATHAN STOWE, s of Samuel Stow (71)
b Jun 27 1719
m Mar 24 (or 25) 1743 Abiah Sage, b 1718 (or 1722) dtr of John and _____( ) Sage. This John was s of John; s of David. Refs. # 1503 says Abiah was dtr of Lemuel Sage.. She d at Middletown, Conn. Jul 21 1800.
d Sep 6 1797
Children:
604 Martha b Nov 8 1742

605 Samuel b Aug 13 1744 cf
606 Johnathan b Mar 27 1747 cf
607 Daniel b Mar 23 (or 30) 1749 cf
608 Jerusha b cf
609 Mary babt Apr 5 1752 cf
610 William " Sep 29 1754. Served in Revolutionary War and was killed Oct 12 1780. (See Refs. #1289 for two letters he wrote home)

257 ABIGAIL STOW, dtr of Samuel Stow (71)
b Nov 1721
m Cromwell, Conn. Nov 12 1741, Capt Reuben Shaler (or Shailer) b Haddam, Conn. Dec 14 1711. Master of the Brigantine # "King George" of 72 tons, with a crew of 14 men, among whom were Stephen Stow (259) and Daniel Kirby (276). Ship and Captain were lost in 1749.
d

After her ~~#####~~ husband's death, she kept a hotel, where John Adams once stopped in 1771.

Children:
611 Reuben Shaler b 1741
612 Nathaniel " b 1747 cf

258 LUCIA STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (71)
b Aug 20 (or 31) 1723
m 1745 Daniel Warner
d

Children:
613 Warner, b
614 " b
615 " b
616 " b
617 " b

259 STEPHEN STOW, s of Samuel Stow (71)
"The Martyr of the Revolution"
b May 22 (or 20) 1726
m Freelove Baldwin, b Dec 5 1728, dtr of Capt. Phineas and Rebecca (Baldwin) Baldwin. (Phineas Baldwin was s of Richard; s of John, Sr. of Milford, Conn. Rebecca Baldwin was dtr of Samuel and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Baldwin. John Baldwin, Sr. m Mary Bruen, babt in England Jun 14 1622; The Bruen family claim descent through various kings and nobles back to "Pepin the Old"; who was b about 560 A.D. (See "Royal Record of the Bruen Family", a pamphlet of 9 pp.)
d Feb 8 1778

He was captain of vessels in the West India trade. Removed from Middletown to Milford, Conn. and was the founder of the Milford branch of the family.

On Jan 1 1777, a British cartel ship landed at Milford 200 sick soldiers from the Sugar House and ship prisons at N.Y. These miserable victoms of human incarceration were suffering from small pox and other loathsome diseases, and it was difficult in these days of dreaded small pox to obtain nurses. Stephen Stow volunteered for this service, and died of disease contracted there.

In 1872 it was voted by the Legislature to have Mr. Stow's name inscribed on the Soldiers' Monument at Milford, but up to 1875 this had not been done.

The house which has the reputation of being the most ancient in Milford is known as the "Stowe House", on Wharf Streetm near the harbor. It was built about 1689, and has a heavy oaken frame.

Children:

618	Stephen	b	1753	cf
619	Samuel	b	1758	cf
620	Esther (or Easter)	b	Mar 19 1781	cf
621	Jediah (or Jedediah)	b	1757	cf
622	John	b	1760	cf
623	William	b	1763	cf
624	Phineas	b		cf

267 MARY STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (74)
b Nov 30 1717
m Jeremiah Wilcox
d

Child:

625 Mary Wilcox, b Jan 27 1737, m May 29 1766 Elisha Treat, b Glastonbury, Conn. s of Isaac (4th. Gen. in America) and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Treat. Had 5 chil. of whom 1 is named in Refs. # 1289.

268 JERUSHA STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (74)
b Aug 6 1719
m Oct 14 1736, as 2nd. wife, Joseph Stevens (or Stephens) b Aug 15 1711, s of Rev Timothy and Alice (Cook) Stevens, of Glastonbury Conn. His first wife had been Mary Treat, who d Feb 12 1735, by whom he had 1 child; see Refs. #1272.
d

No children (?) [illegible] 6.19-1-1744

269 MARTHA STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (74)
b May 6 1721
m Cromwell, Conn. Dec 30 1742, Jeremiah Ranney, s of Thomas (s of Thos. s of Thos) and Esther (Wilcox) Ranney, of Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. d Bethlehem, Conn. Jun 14 1801
d

Children:

626	Thomas Stow	Ranney	b	Mid.U.H.	May 20 1744	cf
627	Martha	"	b	"	Jan 29 1746	
628	Jeremiah	"	b	"	Feb 28 1749	
629	Nathan	"	b	"	Jun 20 1751	cf
630	Rebecca	"	b	"	Oct 8 1753	
631	Solomon	"	b	Beth.	1756	cf
632	George	"	b			Killed at Battle of Stony Point; Rev. War.
633	Stephen	"	b	May 24 1761		cf
634	Julius	"	b	1765		cf

270 FREELOVE STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (74)
b Jun 14 1723
m (1) Hall (?)
m (2) Cromwell, Conn. Nov 13 1760, Gideon Warner
d

Child:

635 Elizabeth Hall, babt Mar 17 1745

272 BETHIA STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (74)
b Sep 20 1733
m Cromwell, Conn. Aug 8 1757, Jonathan Steel, b
d before Apr 1761
d

Child:

636 Jonathan Steel, babt Apr 5 1761, "son of Widow Steel".

284 REBECCA STOW, dtr of Joseph Stow (76)
b Jan 3[illegible] (or 21) 1735
m Cromwell, Conn. Oct 15 (or 16) 1755 Daniel Russel, Jr. of Wethersfield, Conn. b Jun 21 1732, s of Rev. Daniel and Lydia (Stillman) Russel of Rocky Hill, Conn. d Feb 17 1759
d Mar 7 1759
Children:
637 Lydia Russel, b Aug 5 1756
638 Catherine " b Apr 16 1758

286 SARAH STOW, dtr of Joseph Stow (76)
b Aug 10 1737
m Cromwell, Conn. Jul 13 1758 Josiah Savage, b Oct 17 1735, s of Dea. William (s of William; s of John) and Sarah (Savage) Savage, of Middletown. He was in the French and Indian War; was Ensign and Captain in the 23rd. Regt., 1781. d Jul 6 1804. (Sarah Savage was dtr of John; s of John)
d Dec 15 1819
Children:
639 Luther Savage babt Apr 8 1759, m Dec 13 1781 Jerusha Smith, dtr of Capt Abner Smith; was a soldier in the Revolution; removed to Hartford
640 Josiah " babt Jan 11 1761; see Refs. #1289.
641 Rebecca " " Dec 17 1762, m Richard Dowd
642 Edward " " Feb 3 1765, d Oct 10 1776
643 Giles " " May 3 1767, m Olive Smith
644 Timothy " b Jan 24 1769, see Refs. #1289
645 Persis " babt Jan 24 1771
646 Sarah " b Jun 6 1773, m Col. Josiah Sage
647 William " b 1775, m Hannah Rhodes

288 DOROTHY STOW, dtr of Joseph Stow (76)
b Middletown, Conn. Jul 9 (or 2) 1742
m " (or Cromwell) May 26 #### 1765, Jonathan Frary, b Middletown Jan 26 1736, s of Joseph (s of Samuel; Eleazer; John, of Dedham, 1638) and Hannah (White) Frary. d Columbus N.Y. Jun 10 1809, buried at Blandford, Mass.
d Columbus, 1831.
Children:
648 Lydia Frary, babt Middletown, Jul 2 1766, m Medad Noble of Blandford and had children.
649 Dolly " " Mid. May 8 1768, m William Griffin, of Columbus, N.Y.
650 Phineas " " Mid. 1770, d in West Indies Jul 27 1793; gravestone at Blandford.
651 Reuben " " Mid. Jan 19 1772, m and removed to Louville, N.Y.
652 Rebecca " b Blandford, Mass 1761
653 Hannah " b " Mch. 6 1783, m Bland. Nov 18 1804 Samuel Blair; removed to Courtlandt, N.Y. 1814; she d there May 11 1860

289 JOSEPH STOW s of Joseph Stow, (76)
b 1744; babt Mch 31 1745
m Cromwell, Conn. Apr 2 1772, Lydia Hubbard, who d of burns at an advanced age.
d 1817, at his son Calvin's home.
Children:
654 Rebecca b 1763 d 1775
655 Giles b 1773 d 1773

656 Joseph babt Nov 13 1774, d of yellow fever at Guadeloupe, unmarried
657 Catherine Russell, b Apr 3 1777 cf
658 Lydia b Apr 6 (or 18) 1778 (or 1779) m Feb12 1806 John Bell. She d Sep 23 1853
659 Silas b d 1795
660 Calvin b Mar 29 1789, m (1) Esther DeWolf
m (2) _____
He d Jun 29 1861
661 Charlotte b Sep 18 1787 (or Oct 8 1786) m May 27 #### 1812 Levi Williams
662 Luther b Sep 2 1792 cf

290 ZEBULON STOW, s of Joseph Stow (76)
babt Jun 28 1747
m (1) Cromwell, Conn. Apr 22 1773 Rosetta Riley, b about 1752, dtr of Nathaniel Riley; d Jan 7 1792
m (2) " Oct 24 1792 Hannah Warner, of Stepney; b about 1747 d Jun 10 1831
d Apr 5 1809
Children:
663 Zebulen babt Oct 30 1774 cf
664 William b Jun 28 1776 cf
665 Thomas b May 12 1778 cf
666 Edward Babt Aug 15 1779 cf
667 Rosetta " Feb 16 1783 m Winthrop Smith
668 Russell " Oct 10 1784

299 MARY (or Marey) STOWE, dtr of John Stow (82)
b Mar 10 1721
m Sutton, Mass. Feb 25 1742, Ebenezer Pierce (or Peirce)(or Pearce) b Sep 11 1711, s of Ebenezer and Mary ( ) Pierce, of Woburn and Wilmington, Mass. d Mch 2 1805
Lived at Sutton and Millbury, Mass.
d Aug 7 1801
Children, all b at Sutton:
669 Mary Pierce b Feb 4 1743, m Feb 21 1788 Capt Abijah Burbank; no children.
670 Ebenezer " b Jun 9 1745, m Eunice Loomis
671 Sarah " b Jul 18 1747 d Dec 9 1769
672 Ruth " b Feb 27 1748 d Sep 30 1750
673 Ruth " b Nov 25 1750 d Oct 21 1782
674 Deborah " b Oct 28 1752 cf
675 John " b Apr 20 1754, m Oct 5 1775 Lucy Snow
676 Lydia " b Feb 19 1756 cf
677 David " b Aug 12 1760
678 Aaron " b Aug 16 1762

301 SILENCE STOW dtr of John Stow (82)
b Aug 11 1724
m Grafton, Mass. May 29 1751 Samuell Chase, Jr. # possibly s of Samuel and Mary ( ) Chase, b Sutton, Mass. Nov 28,1728
d

314 DAVID STOW s of Thomas Stow (86)
b May 10 1736
m
d
Children, all b at Great Barrington, Mass:

679 Clark b Feb 19 1763
680 Jason b Jul 27 1765
681 Anna b Jul 17
682 Thurza b Dec 22 1771

He came to Great Barrington about 1761; was in service before that with Gen. Amhearst in 1760, possibly 1759. Has a brother Samuel in that campaign. Moved to Vermont after 1771.

315 NATHANIEL STOW s of Thomas Stow (86)
b Sutton Mass, Sep 28 1739
m Sarah Jones, b Jan 16 1739, dtr of John and (2) Elizabeth (Gibbs) Jones, of Framingham, Mass. She m (2) as 2nd. wife, Nov 16 1786 Jonas Ward. She d Jun 6 1830
d Mar 24 1774. Lived in Charlton, Mass.

Member of Capt. Henry Ermes Company of Militia, Framingham, Mass. Apr 26 1757; last French and Indian War. Enlisted for reduction of Canada; assigned to Capt. Wiliam Jones' Company, at Holliston, Mass. Served Feb 14 to Dec 26 1760; age 20 years; lived with David Haven at Framingham.

Children, all b at Charlton, Mass:

683 Meriam b Jan 6 1765, d Jan 15 1768
684 Charlotte (or Carlotte) b Nov 30 1766, d Jan 24 ### 1768
685 Submit b Oct 20 1768 cf
686 Lovica (or Louisa) b Jun 16 1770
687 Sarah (or Sally) b May 1772 cf
688 Benjamin b Apr 3 1774

317 TIMOTHY STOW s of Thomas Stow (86)
b Sutton, Mass. Oct 21 1745
m Dover, Mass. Feb 27 1776 Prudence Battell, b Feb 27 1756
d

Children, all b at Dover:

689 Prudence b Nov 29 1777
690 Timothy b Nov 23 1779 d Apr 16 1824
691 Sally Battàll b Nov 15 1781 cf
692 Joseph b 23 1784
693 Betsey b Jun 18 1787 d Oct 13 1792
694 Betsey b Apr 16 1793 d May 31 1793
695 Charles b Nov 17 1803

Timothy was a Captain in Knox's Regt. Continental Artillery, Dec 10 1775

333 THANKFUL STOW dtr of Ebenezer Stow (94)
babt Concord, Mass. Jul 1 1739
m May 20 1760 Abraham Tayler, of Concord, probably s of Ebenezer and Deborah ( ) Taylor, b Aug 21 1729
d Dec 8 1796 (?)

337 NATHAN STOW, s of Ebenezer Stow (94)
babt Concord, Mass. Apr 27 1746
m Jan 27 1780 Abigail Merriam, b Nov 18 1745, dtr of Nathan and Abigail ( ) Merriam. d Apr 19 1810
d Apr 15 1810

Children, all b at Concord:

696 Abigail b 1781 cf
697 Nathan b May 22 1783 cf
698 Rebecca b May 22 1783 cf
699 Cyrus b Sep 5 1787 cf

Nathan Stow was a Sergeant in Capt. Abraham Brown's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regt. (5th) in 1775; First Lieutenant in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. In 1776; Quartermaster of Col. John

Robinson's Regt. of Middlesex and Lincoln Counties, 1776. Was "clarke" of of the meeting at Concord "Janawery ye 30, 1775" for the organization of a company of minute men.

In 1780 he owned and occupied the old house on Lexington Road, just west of Merriam's Corner, Concord, on the foundation of which Dea. Sampson Mason built about 1865.

He cultivated the farm left to him by his father, and added butchering. In winter he taught school in Concord, 1778-9, 1782, 1783, 1789, 1790, and presumably in other towns as well. In old age, he turned his hand to boot and shoe making and mending.

338 REBECCA STOW dtr of Ebenezer Stow (94)
b abt Concord, Mass. Dec 14 1755
m Concord, Capt James Minot, b Concord Jan 20 1726, s of Col. James and Martha (Lane) Minot. d Aug 2 1773
d

Children:

700	Rebecca	Minot,	b	m	Isaac Newton
701	Rachel	"	b	m	Auger, no children.
702	Joseph	"	b	d	about 1776, aged 20
703	James	"	b	d	" 1776, aged 18
704	Sarah	"	b	m	Upton
705	Hannah	"	b	m	Darly
706	Elisabeth	"	b	m	Smith
707	Martha	"	b	m	Squiers

344 Dr. JOSEPH STOW, s of Amos Stow (99)
b Dec 2 1748
m Brookfield, Mass. May 22 1765 Sarah Adams She m (2) Brookfield, Jan 18 1778, Capt. John Banister.
d Brookfield Dec 15 1776

Children:

708 Sarah b Apr 11 1771
709 Joseph b Jan 23 1774

345 AMOS STOW s of Amos Stow (99)
b Nov 29 1750
m
d

Child:

710 Joseph Appleton, b Oct 7 1795, of Wisconsin.

Amos Stow was a private in Capt Asahel Wheeler's Company, Col. John Robinson's Regt. marched Feb 4 (probably 1776), service, 1 mo. 28 days; also on list of men drafted from Concord town company, to go to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 23 1777; also list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778.

Was a private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt; service from Aug 23 1776 to Sep 30 1776, 1 month, 9 days. Also on lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook, the first Everidge"; also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown, 1777; also in Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. John Ribonson's Regt., enlisted July 7 1777, service 5 mo., 28 days, at Rhode Island.

Also private, ♯ Capt. Joshua Fisk's Company, Col. Samuel Brewers Regt. enlisted July 28 1780, discharged July 31 1780, service 6 days.

346 EBENEZER STOW s of Amos Stow (99)
b Concord, Mass. Dec 15 1753
m Dec 26 1775 Mary Hartwell, b Carlisle, Aug 16 1755, dtr of Simon (John 4, Ebenezer 3, John 2, William 1) and Mary (Wesley, or Nesley) Hartwell. D Hubbardston, Mass. Oct 15 1840. William Hartwell settled in Concord, 1636.

d Hubbardston, Mass. May 19 1841

Children, b at Concord, except last:

711 William b Oct 1 1776 cf
712 Polly (or Mary) b Mar 25 1779 cf
713 Ebenezer b Sep 20 (or 30) 1780 cf
714 Sally (or Sarah) b Dec 2 1782 cf
715 Elizabeth b Aug (or Oct) 7 1782, d Aug 1 1800
716 Ephraim b Hubbardston, May 2 1797 cf

Ebenezer Stow (346) was Selectman of Hubbardston, 1802; Town Treasurer, 1812. Moved to Hubbardston about 1796

Was a private, Capt. George Minot's Company, Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt. service 5 days; the Company marched from the alarm post at Concord Mar 4 1776 to reinforce the army; also on list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1776; also on list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; also among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher, year not given.

349 HOPE PHILLIPS, dtr of Capt George and Hope (Stow)(101) Phillips.
b Mar 17 1711
m Mar 17 1731 as 1st. wife, Epaphrus Lord, of Wethersfield, Conn. (then of Middletown, and later of Colchester) b 1709, Graduated Yale, 1729, d Nov 25 1799. He m (2) Nov 25 1742 Eunice Bulkley (or Bulckley) dtr of Rev. John Bulkley, of Colchester, and she d May 10 1800, aged 80.
d Dec 1 1736

Children:

717 Epaphrus Lord, b Oct 1 1732, d young.
718 Samuel Phillips " b Oct 28 1734, lived at East Haddam, Conn
719 Hope " b Dec 1 1736 cf

For 15 children by second wife, see Refs. # 108 and 222.

352 GEORGE PHILLIPS, s of Capt. George and Hope (Stow)(101) Phillips.
b Aug 22 1717
m Hannah Phillips, his cousin, b d 1769
d 1778, of small pox, by inoculation.

Children:

720 George Phillips, babt Apr 8 1750, m Mar 17 1776 Esther Arnold.
721 Thompson " b 1752, m Nov 4 1774 Abigail Cornwell
722 Hannah " b Aug 4 1754, m Oct 11 1774, Hon. Wm. Cushing, Chief Justice, Supreme Court, U.S. No Children.
723 Hope " b 1756, m Aug 24 1777, William Warner
724 Margaret " b 1759, m Oct 8 1777 Lloyd Bowers
725 Pierpont " b

354 HOPE HAWLEY, dtr Jehiel and Hope (Stow)(105) Hawley
b Jun 30 1719, babt Jul 17 1719
m Sep 13 1739, John Lyman, of Middletown, Conn. b Apr 9 1717
d

Children:

726 Catherine Lyman, b Nov 8 1741, m Lot Benton
727 Hannah " b Jun 19 1743, m Rev. Williston.
728 Esther " b Feb 17 1742 cf
729 John " b Jan 13 1744
730 David " b Apr 21 1748, "babtized in his own house by reason of sickness of mother and child", by Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey.

355 NATHANIEL GILBERT, see under No. 430.

363 JONATHAN GILBERT, s of Ezekiel (115) and Patience (Harris) Gilbert.
b Middletown, Conn. Feb 24 1716
m " Oct 25 1739 Prudence Harris, b Sep 18 1721 at Middletown, dtr of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Harris. d Mid. Aug 30 1798
d " Jan 3 1812

Children, probably all b at Middletown:

731 (Child) Gilbert b 1740 d 1740
732 Martha " b Nov 18 1743
733 Daniel " b Jan 15 1746
734 Jonathan " b Feb 21 1748
735 Prudence " b Aug 6 1750
736 Elizabeth " b Jan 29 1753
737 Ezekiel " b Mar 25 1756
738 William " b Jun 24 1758 cf
739 Patience " b Nov 9 1760
740 Sarah " b Nov 1 1763, d Galena, Ill. Nov 6 1837

378 SETH WETMORE s of Seth (140) and (2) Hannah (Wetmore) Wetmore.
b Oct 9 1743
m (1)
m (2) Mar 27 1791 Lucretia (Warner) Scott, b dtr of Stephen Warner and widow of John Scott.
d

Children:

741 Julia Wetmore b Jan 21 1792 cf
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752

379 ABIGAIL WETMORE, dtr of Jeremiah (141) and Abigail (Butler) Wetmore
b Sep 18 1729
m (1) Jul 25 1752, Jonas Burt, of Worcester, Mass. d before 1760
m (2) Samuel Geer (or Gear) of Middletown, Conn. d Apr 1765.
m (3) Abraham Harris, d Nov 11 1792
d Sep 12 1789

Child, by second husband:

753 Hezekiah Gear b Apr 26 1761 cf

380 DAVID PIERPONT s of James (145) and (2) Anna (Sherman) Pierpont
b
m Sarah Phelps
d

Child:

754 David Pierpont, b Dec 19 1788 cf

384 MARY EDWARDS dtr of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont)(151) Edwards.
b Apr 4 1734
m Timothy Dwight
d

Children:

755 Timothy Dwight, b cf
756 (Dtr) " b cf

386 TIMOTHY EDWARDS, s of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont)(151) Edwards
b Northhampton, Mass. Jul 25 1738
m Sep 25 1760 Rheda Ogden, dtr of Robert Ogden of Elizabethtown, N.J.
d Stockbridge, Mass. Oct. 27 1813

Children:

757 Sarah Edwards, b See Refs. #1515
758 Edward " b Elizabethtown, Jan 20 1763, m Stockbridge, Mercy Balland
759 Johnathan " b Eliz. Oct 16 1764; m Nov 2 1788, Lucy Woodbridge, b Apr 14 1769, dtr of Jahleel and Lucy (Edwards)(385) Woodbridge
760 Richard " b Eliz. Mar 1767; m Allavica Griffin
761 Phebe " b " Nov 4 1768; see Refs. #1515
762 William " b Stock. Nov 11 1770; m Rebecca Tappan
763 Robert Ogden " b " Sep 30 1772, d young
764 Timothy " b " Jul 12 1774; m London, Engl., Sarah Haigh; he was a sea captain
765 Mary Ogden " b " Apr 9 1776, d young
766 Rheda " b " See refs. #1515
767 Elizabeth " b " "
768 Mary " b "
769 Anna " b "
770 Robert Burr " b Stock. Sep 14 1787; m Hannah Pomeroy of Northhampton, Mass.

389 JONATHAN EDWARDS, s of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont)(151) Edwards.
b Northhampton, Mass. May 26 1745
m (1) Oct 4 1770, Mary Porter, dtr of Eleazer and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter. Drowned, New Haven, Conn., Jun 10 1782
m (2) Dec 18 1783, Mrs. Mary ( ) Sabins, (or Mercy Sabin)
d Aug 1 1801. He grad., Princeton Univ. 1765.

Children, by first wife:

771 Jonathan Walters Edwards, b New Haven, Jan 5 1772; m Nov 29 1797, Elizabeth Lyon.
772 Mary " b See Refs. #1515
773 Jonathan " b New Haven, Feb 20 1775; d Feb 21 1775
774 Jerusha " b See Refs. #1515

391 PIERPONT EDWARDS, s of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont)(151) Edwards
b Northhampton, Mass. Apr 8 1750
m (1) May 1769, Frances Ogden, dtr of Moses Ogden. d Jul 7 1800
m (2) Mary Tucker
d Bridgeport, Conn. Apr 14 1826. Grad., Princeton, 1768

Children:

775 Mary Edwards, b 1770, d 1775
776 Susan " b 1771 See Refs. #1515
777 Henry Waggaman " b 1773, d young
778 Mary " b 1775, "
779 John Stark " b 1777, m his cousin, Louisa Morris.
780 Henry Waggaman " b 1779; m Lydia Miller. He d 1847
781 Moses Ogden " b 1781, m Hannah Penfield
782 Henry Alfred Pierpont " b 1784, m Deborah Glover
783 Henrietta Frances " b 1786, m Eli Whitney, inventer of the cotton gin.

784 Horace Edwards, b
785 Salley " b m Hon. William Bristol, Judge of U. S. District Court.

SIXTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA

397 KATHERINE STOWE, dtr of John Stow (156)
b May 1 1734
m 1761, Giles Barnes
d
11 Children:
786 Barnes, b
to 796

398 MARTHA HUBBARD, dtr of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stow)(157) Hubbard
b about 1737
m Mch 9 1757, Elisha Brainerd, b Mch 7 1733, s of Elijah Jr. and Phebe (Bailey) Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn. d May 12 1790
d Dec 11 1813, aged 76.
Children, all b at Haddam:

797	Martha Brainerd,	b Mar 23 1758	of
798	Phoebe "	b Oct 18 1759	of
799	Elizabeth "	b Aug 4 1761	of
800	Elisha "	b Dec 30 1763	
801	Anna "	b Feb 6 1766,	d in infancy
802	Abigail "	b Feb 6 1768	of
803	Jemima Hubbard "	b Jul 13 1769	of
804	Ames "	b "	Moved West; had children
805	John "	b Jul 28 17Z1,	d young
806	Jabez "	b Apr 23 1773,	d Middletown, 1848

399 Dea. JOHN EARL HUBBARD, s of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stow)(157) Hubbard.
b
m Anna Allen
d
Child:
807 Capt. John Earl Hubbard, b

409 MARY STOWE, dtr of Jeremiah Stow (158)
b Aug 21 1729
m Samuel Hubbard
d Lived at Middletown, Conn.
Children:
808 Hubbard, b
809 " b

410 RACHEL STOWE, dtr of Jeremiah Stow (158)
b Jan 8 1731
m John Barnes
d Lived at Middletown, Conn.
11 Children:
810 Barnes, b
to 820

413 Sergt. SIMEON STOW, s of Jeremiah Stow, (158)
b Nov 24 1736
d
Belonged to Capt. Olcott's Company, Col. Chapman's Regt., Conn. Militia, Revolutionary War. Enlisted Aug 5 1778, discharged Sep 21 1778.

414 ABIJAH STOW s of Jeremiah Stow (158)
b Mar 10 1739
d

Was a fifer in Capt. Dickenson's Company, Col. Elmore's Regt. from Connecticut, enlisted Jun 9 (1775 ?); reenlisted Jan 6 (1777 ?) with Lieut. Furnival, at Fort Schuyler. Fife Major, Col. Hazen's Regt. Continental Army; pay account for service Jan 1 1780 to Dec. 31 1780.

415 SETH STOW, s of Jeremiah Stow (158)
b Mar 1 1740
d

Was in same organizations as his brother Abijah (414); enlisted Apr 30, 1776, reenlisted Jan 6 1777

419 SOLOMON STOW S OF Solomon Stow (159)
b Aug 1 1740
m Cromwell, Conn. Oct 22 1761, Alice Abbett (or Ellis Abit)
(?) m (2) Middletown, Dec 4 1774, Abigail Pousley.
d

Child:
821 Alice b Aug 9 1765, d unmarried.

420 EBENEZER STOW s of Solomon Stow (159)
b Jun 16 1753
m Mar 15 1775, Ruth Bulkley, b 1751, sister of Rev. Gersham Bulkley, of Upper Middletown, Conn., and granddtr. of Dr. Bulkley, of England.
d Rocky Hill, Conn. Jan 14 1830

Children:

822	Ezmeleh	b Mar 23 1776	
823	Margaret	b May 14 1778	
824	Ursula	b Feb 25 1780	
825	Roxsey	b Apr 4 1781	
826	Enos	b Jul 25 1790	
827	Solomon	b Sep 14 1793	cf
828	Ruth	b Sep 9 1796	

423 WILLIAM STOW, s of Ebenezer Stow (?) (161)
b Nov 11 1740
d

Member of Capt. Shephard's Company, Col. Canfield's Regt. Conn. Militia. Marched Mar 29 1777, discharged May 19 1777

424 MARTHA STOW dtr of Ebenezer Stow (161)
b Dec 7 1742
m (1) Jul 26 1763 Jabez Barrows
m (2) Cromwell, Conn. Oct 1766, Samuel Cooper.
d

Children:

829	Rheda	Barrows,	b Mar 12 1764,	m William Cummings
830	William	"	b Apr 17 1765	cf
831	Olive	Cooper	b 1767	
832	Aaron	"	b Dec 15 1769	cf
833	Ashbel	" (?)	b	

426 DANIEL STOWE, s of Daniel Stow (162)
b Mar 5 1725
m New London, Conn. Aug (or Sept) 2 1750, Hannah Plumb (or Plumbe; Plumbe) b about 1745, dtr of John and Elizabeth ( ) Plumbe of New London.

Children:
834 Daniel b Apr 23 1754 cf

429 GEORGE STOWE s of Daniel Stow (162)
b Dec 30 1735
m 1761 Harriet Davis
d
Child:
835 Hannah, b Middletown, Conn. Oct 3 1761 cf
Probably he who served as landsman on the Continental Frigate "Trumbull" Feb 17 1777 to Feb 20 1778; Dudley Saltenstall, Commander.

430 MARY BUTLER, dtr of Peter and Phoebe (Stow)(163) Butler
b Jul 28 1726
m Dec 26 1744 Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr. (#355) b Dec 4 1723, s of Nathaniel (#114) and Hannah (Allen) Gilbert
d
Children:
836 Dorothy Gilbert, b Oct 5 1745
837 Butler " b Oct 22 1747
838 Nathaniel " b Apr 23 1750
839 Thomas " b Apr 1 1752
840 Hannah " b Jun 17 1754
841 Allen " b Apr 23 1756
842 Giles " b Apr 21 1759
843 Molly " b Sep 18 1764, m Aug 11 1784 Col. Joseph Cornwall.

435 SAMUEL STOWE s of Samuel Stow (165)
b Mar 10 1734
m (1) 1755, Rachel Goodwin
m (2) Lucretia Rockwell
Children:
844 Lucretia b Dec 13 1758, at Middletown, Conn. cf
845 Samuel b 1759
846 Lucia b 1760
847 Comfort b Jan (or Jun) 27 1762 cf
848 Henry b 1767
849 Margaret b 1764
Moved from Middletown to Canaan, Ohio, 1768.

436 ANNIE STOWE, dtr of Samuel Stowe (165)
b Jan 18 1736
m 1756 William ### Rockwood
d
6 Children:
850 Rockwood, b
to 855

437 PHEBE (or Phoebe) STOW, dtr of Saul Stow (?) (165)
b Feb 1 1738
m 1760 Joseph Cornwall, b Oct 7 1738, s of Joseph and Abigail (Caude) Cornwall.
Child:
856 Joseph Cornwall, b Jan 8 1761; removed to N.Y.State.

444 DAVID STOWE, s of Nathaniel Stowe (167)
b Feb 22 1735
m Mary Ellen _____
d

Children:

857 Anna b Feb 13 1761
858 Mary b Feb 18 1763
859 Abigail b Jul 26 1767
860 William b Jul 31 1769
861 David b Jun 16 1772 cf
862 Nathaniel b Oct 29 1777 d Feb 18 1778
863 Lucy b Apr 16 1781

445 PETER STOWE, s of Nathaniel Stow (167)
b Aug 31 1738
m (1) Mch 28 1760 Polly Cotton (or Kiton)
m (2) Middletown, Conn. Sep 14 1766, Mary Cotton.
d

Children:

864 Dorothy b cf
865 Betsey (or Elizabeth, b cf
866 Esther b cf
867 Mabel b cf
868 Polly b m John D. Daniels
869 James b cf

447 NATHANIEL STOWE s of Nathaniel stow (167)
b Jan 31 1744
m
d

Children:

870 William
871 David
872 Nathaniel
873 Peter
874 Abigail

450 ELIHU STOWE, s of Eliakim Stow (168)
b May 27 1736
m Mar 11 1760 Jemima Payne, of Southold, L.I., N.Y.
d

Children:

875 Elihu b Dec 4 1760 cf
876 Joshua b Apr 22 1762 cf
877 Jemima b Dec 28 (or 24) 1763 cf
878 Lydia b Jul 19 1765 cf
879 Obed b Mar 29 1767 cf
880 Naomi b Mar 3 1769 cf
881 Eunice b Apr 19 1771, d May 21 1808, unmarried.
882 Silas b Dec 21 1773 cf

Elihu Stowe (450) was a private in Capt. Alden's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., from Connecticut, in Revolutionary War. Enlisted Aug 14 1777 for 3 years; discharged Aug 15 1780

452 DANIEL STOW s of Eliakim Stow (168)
b
m Prudence Gilbert
d

Children:

883 Prudence b Sep 17 1769
884 Daniel b Aug 10 1771
885 William, b Middletown, Conn. Jun 9 1773 cf
886 Polly b Sep 7 1775

Lived at Terrington, Conn. Member of Lieut. Smith's Company, Col. Canfield's Regt. Conn. Militia; joined the regt. Apr 7 1777; discharged Apr 25 1777

454 BENJAMIN STOWE s of Eliakim Stow (168)
b
m _____ Stiles
d

Children:

887 Lavinia
888 Lois
889 Eliakim
890 Caty
891 Hannah
892 Caleb
893 Orrel
894 Rachel
895 Benjamin
896 Dan
897 Lydia
898 Polly
899 Charity

459 EBENEZER STOWE s of Eliakim Stow (168)
b
m Content Tillotson, b about 1745, d Sep 22 1820
d

Children:

900	Ebenezer	b Chester, Mass.	Sep 6 1777	
901	Lydia	b "	Dec 17 1778	
902	Esther	b "	Jun 19 1780	
903	Cephas	b "	Mar 10 1782	cf
904	Appellee	b		m twice
905	Anne	b		cf
906	Elizabeth	b		m Homer Holland

He was a private in Capt. Enoch Shepard's Company, Col. John Mosley's Regt., marched from heme Oct 21 1776; service to Nov. 17 1776, 28 days; the company marched to Fort Independence under thecommand of Col. Timothy Roberson (or Robinson) on the alarm of Oct 21 1776.

464 ANNA STOW dtr of Capt. Jabez Stow (171)
b Jan 15 1747
m (1) Moses Dudley, Jr. b May 30 1745, s of Moses and Anne (Bushnell) Dudley, of Saybrook, Conn. Moses Jr., was a soldier in the Revolution, and d at Fort Independence, opposite Ticonderoga, Nov 14 1776
m (2) as 2nd. wife, Feb 2 1779, Capt. Samuel Sterling. He m (1) Dec 2 1756 Elizabeth Perkins; m (3) Mar 12 1795 Mrs. Lucretia ( ) Champion. For 8 children by his first wife, see Refs. #1236.
d Apr 12 1794; buried at Sterling City, Conn.

Children:

907 William Stow Dudley,
908 John "
909 Fanny "
910 Anne "
911 Jabez "
912 Lord Sterling, b Apr 3 1780, m Polly Palmer
913 Hannah " b Sep 8 1782, m as 2nd. wife Apr 10 1828 Jesse Pratt. Lived at Deep River, Conn. She d Mar 12 1864; no children. He had 7 children by his first wf.

465 SARAH STOW dtr of Jabez Stow (171)
b 1755

m as first wife, Adriel Ely, b Apr 1744, s of Capt. Richard and (2) Margaret (Olcott) Ely. He m (2) Hepzibah Turner (or Tully) He d 1829
d 1797

Children:

914 Horace Ely b Aug 22 1781 cf
915 Petsey (or Elizabeth) Ely b Lyme, Conn. Dec 25 1787 (or 1784) cf
916 Sumner Ely b 1787, m 1816 Hannah Knapp Gilbert; no children. He d 1857
917 William Stow Ely b 1789, m 1820 Lydia Skinner; had children. He d 1835
918 Adriel Ely b 1791, m 1826 Evaline Foster; had chil. He d 1859

467 JONAS CLARK s of Jonathan Clark (184)
b
m
d Lived at Framingham, Mass.

Child:

919 Phinehas Clark, b cf

472 MARY STOW dtr of Abner Stow (191)
b Grafton, Mass. Jul 10 1734
m Jan 19 1758 Jonathan Hall, b Mar 30 1733, s of Ensign Jonathan and Thankful ( ) Hall.
d

Child:

920 Jonathan Hall b Jun 19 1759 cf

473 SARAH STOW dtr of Abner Stow (191)
b Grafton, Mass. Sep 27 1738
m Dec 11 1760 Elijah Drury, b Jul 19 1734, s of Capt. Thomas (s of Thos; John; Hugh) and Sarah (Clarke) Drury, (or Elizabeth ( ) Drury) of Grafton. He d 1797
d

Children:

921 Elijah Drury, b Jul 1 1764, d Dec 15 1769
922 Sarah " b Sep 3 1766
923 Mary " b Sep 14 1768, d Jul 3 1769
924 " b Nov 1 1762, d a few days later
925 " b " "
926 Sarah " b May 1 1763 d Sep 4 1763
927 Elizabeth " b Dec 30 1770
928 Mary " b Mar 25 1773
929 Susannah " b Jul 23 1775
930 Lydia " b No. Grafton, Mass. Babt. Sep 22 1782; m as 1st. wife, Nov 5 1799, Jeremiah Flagg, b Grafton, Dec 26 1729. She d Grafton, Nov 26 1799. He m (2) Sarah (Brigham) Kingsbury and had 5 children; see Refs. #334. He d Aug 27 1843.

474 JONATHAN STOWE s of Abner Stow (191)
b Feb 4 1740
m Jun 6 1765 Elizabeth Warren (or Warrin) b 1743, d Grafton, Mass. Nov 24 1828
d Grafton, Sep 11 1803. Was a deacon.

Children; all b at Grafton:

931 Elizabeth b Jul 29 1766
932 Lucy b Nov 23 1771 cf
933 Sarah b May (or Mar) 11 1776

934 Johnathan b May 22 1779 of
(1) 935 Silas Warran babt Jun 5 1785

He was a sergeant on "A muster roll of a company of militia in ye Hon. Artemus Ward, Esq's. regiment, commanded by Capt. Aaron Kimball, which marched on ye alarm Apr 19 1775, by order, for defense of American rights, etc." Discharged May 18 1775; service 4 weeks, 4 days.

Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, 6th. Worcester County Regt. of Mass. Militia; Commissioned Aug 27 1777; was also in this capacity in the same company on the list dated Jan 1 1778.

Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., engaged Apr 1 1778, discharged Jul 2 1778; service 3 mo., 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury".

475 ABNER STOWE s of Abner Stow (191)
b Grafton, Mass. Sep 5 1743
m (1) Jan 20 1768, Elizabeth Merriam, b Grafton Jan 16 1747, dtr of Joseph and Ruth (Hunt) Merriam. D of "throat distemper" Sep 6 1776. Joseph Merriam was s of Joseph (4) and Dorothy (Brock) Merriam of Concord, Mass.
Children, by first wife: all b at Grafton:
936 Samuel b Oct 26 1768, d Jul 9 1776, of "Throat distemper"
937 Joseph b Feb 23 1771 d May 24 1776 "
938 Lydia b Dec 13 1772 d Jul 2 1776 "
939 Daniel b Mar 11 1775 of
m (2) Jul 2 1778 Eunice Goldsbury (or Goldberg; Goldsburg; Gooldsbury) of Warwick, b d Apr 27 1806
Children; by second wife, all b at Grafton, exc. last two:
940 Betsey b Oct 31 1779, m _____ Waite.
941 Christopher Gooldsbury, b Aug 2 1782; Settled at Norfolk, N.Y.
942 Samuel b Jan 22 1784 of
943 John b Mar 22 1785 of
944 Abner b Jan 10 1787 of
945 Eunice b Nov 17 1788, m _____ Loveland; settled at Wampsville, N.Y.
946 Polly b Sep 11 1790, m _____ Hardy; lived at Wethersfield, Conn.
947 Joseph b Nov 11 1793, lived at Galveston, Tex.
948 Lydia b Petersham, Mass. Jul 10 1795 of
949 Abigail b " Mar 6 1797; lived at Medway, Mass
m (3) _____
Child, by third wife:
950 Lucinda, b Dec 12 1810, m Nov 14 1830 Willard Gibson; lived at Boston, Mass.

Abner Stow was a corporal in Capt. Luke Drury's Company of minute men, Gen. Ward's Regt. which marched on the alarm of Apr 18 1775; service 15 days; reported returned home.

Also, in Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, enlisted Aug 21 1777, discharged Aug 26 1777; service 8 days, under Lieut-Col. Wheelock, in the Northern Department; Company marched to Bennington "on an alarm when the enemy came there".

480 ELIZABETH STOW dtr of Solomon Stow (194)
b
m (int) Jan 10 1767, Grafton, Mass, Ebenezer Grover. "Forbidden by Elizabeth Stow".
m (int) Jun 13 1767, Grafton, Ebenezer Grover.
d

481 JONAH STOW s of Solomon Stow (194)
b Grafton, Mass. Mar 31 1747
m " Nov 7 1768, Lydia Powers, b Jan 28 1747, dtr of Lemuel and Thankful (Leland) Powers, of Northbridge, Mass (or Uxbridge). d 1817.
d Croyden, N.H. 1783
Children, order not known:
951 Judith b Grafton Nov 21 (or 25) 1769 cf
952 Peter b " 1771 cf
953 Solomon b Croyden 1777 cf
954 Asaph b Sempronius, N.Y. 1773 cf
955 (dtr) b m Hon. Cyrus Powers, brother of Mrs. Millard Fillmore, wife of President of U.S.
He moved from Stockbridge, Mass. to Croyden, N.H.

482 Capt. SHELOMITH STOW s of Solomon Stow (194)
b Nov 19 1749
m (int) Grafton, Jan 9 1776; also (int) Westborough, Jan. 20 1776, Elizabeth Kimball, b Hopkinton, Mass. Mar 6 1748, dtr of Ebinezer and Mary (Shattuck) Kimball. d 1823
d Grafton, Dec 4 1799
Child:
956 Elizabeth b Grafton, Jan 4 1777 cf
Shelomith Stow served 5 days as a private on "a muster roll of the minute men, under command of Capt. Luke Drury, Genl. Ward's Regt. who marched from Grafton, in the County of Worcester, on the 19th. day of April, 1775" Returned. He also appears as sergeant on "A muster roll of the Company under the command of Capt. Luke Drury, in Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt. to the 1st. of August, 1775". Also on "A patroll of Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, in the regiment commanded by Lieut-Col. Wheelock, in the service of the Massachusetts Bay militia, raised for 30 days, including time to return home", he appears thus: "Shelomith Stow, sergeant, Date of Engagement, Sep 27 1777, Date of discharge, Oct 23 1777".

483 (?) BEULAH STOW probably dtr of Solomon Stow (194)
b
m Westborough, Mass. May 14 1772, as 2nd. wife, Capt Benjamin Fay. He m (1) Westborough (or Grafton) Oct 28 1765 Mrs (?) Elizabeth Stow.
d
Child:
957 Beulah Fay b May 1777, m _____ Childs. She d a widow at Westborough, Jun 15 1869

484 SOLOMON STOW s of Solomon Stow (194)
b May 30 1758
d
He appears on the "List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army, out of Capt. Eph'm. Lyon's Company of the 6th Worcester County Regt." Solomon Stow, of Grafton, under Col. T. Bigelow, Capt. Daniel Barnes Company, to serve 3 years. He kept a diary of much historical value, now (1889) in possession of Dr. W. H. Stowe, of Palmer, Mass.

485 WILLIAM TAYLOR STOW s of Solomon Stow (194)
b Grafton, Mass. Apr 15 1761
m (int) " Mar 9 1785 Azubah Rockwood
d
Children: (?)
958 (spn) cf
He appears on "A State's Payroll of Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Company of militia, which join'd Col. Ward's regiment for 21 days from the Massachusetts

Bay, who ingaged the 20th of June 1778, and joined said regt. June ye 22nd. with allowance of 1 day for every 20 miles to the place of their abode": Wm. Taylor Stow, Private, date of engagement, June 20 (1778) Date of discharge, Jul 13, Time of service, 26 days. The payroll is dated "Grafton, June 5 1779".

488 HIRAM STOW s of Simon Stow (197)
b
m (int) Grafton, Mass. Sep 6 1782, Lydia Brooks, of Grafton.
d Lived at Petersham, Mass.
Children:
959 Hannah b Petersham, Jun 15 1785
960 Elijah b " Jul 25 1796 cf

He appears as a private, ffom Marlborough, in Capt. Cyprian How's Company; which marched on the alarm of Apr 19 1775 to Cambridge; service, 16 days. Company dismissed May 4 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

489 HEMAN STOWE s of Simon Stow (197)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jan 10 1750
m 1771, Abigail Brown, of Sudbury; b Dec 20 1752, d Marlborough, Nov 29 1830
d Marl. Jan. 25 1830
Children; all b at Marlborough:
961 Elizabeth, b Oct 7 1772, d Oct 18 1772
962 Lydia b Oct 13 1773 cf
963 Martin b Feb 6 1775, d (killed by a fall)
964 Lucinda b Dec 26 1778 cf
965 William Brown b Jan 1 1782 cf
966 Beulah Minot b Apr 27 1784 cf
967 Levinah b Jun 17 1786 d Jan 11 1803, unmarried.
968 Abigail b Jul 6 1789 cf
969 Nabby Martin b Jul 6 1791
970 Martin Luther b Sep 24 1794 cf
971 Frances E b m Thomas R. Reynolds. She d 1865

He was a private, Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19 1775; service 10 days: reported returned home.

490 LOIS STOW dtr of Simon Stow (197)
b Marlborough, Mass Jan 29 1752
m " Nov 10 1774 Nathaniel Gove (or Stevens) b Marl. Apr 7 1752, s of Nathaniel (and Mary ?) ( ) _____
d

492 QUARTUS STOW s of Simon Stow (197)
b Marlborough, Mass. Aug 26 1755
m Stow, Mass. Apr 4 1782, Hannah Ray, of Marlborough.
d Marl. Jun 20 1798
Children; all b at Marlborough:
972 Mary b Jan 22 1783 cf
973 Windsor b " cf
974 Benjamin b Oct 20 1784 cf
975 Aaron b Sep 21 1786

496 SARAH STOW dtr of Simon Stow (197)
b Marlborough, Mass. Dec 22 1765
m " (or Stow) Dec 21 1786, John Whitman
d
Child:
976 Thusa Whitman, babt Marl. Dec 6 1789

497 MANASSEH STOW s of Benjamin Stow (###) (202)
b Harvard, Mass. Aug 25 1756
m Feb 27 1783 Mary (or Molly) Whitcomb, of Littleton, N.H. b Jun 6 1756, dtr of Oliver and Sarah (Patch) Whitcomb
d 1790; killed by a falling tree.

Children:

977 Benjamin b 1784 of
978
979

Private in Capt. Jonathan Davis' Company of minute men, in Col. John Whitcomb's Regt. Harvard, Mass. Apr, 1775. (Lexington Alarm)

Private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Company, of 92 men, drafted under order of July 10 1776. This company served 8 months, most of that time at Dorchester Heights, and attached to the regiment of Col. Nicholas Dike.

Private, Capt. Mannasseh Sawyer's Company of the Second Worcester Regiment of Militia, Col. Josiah Whitney. Engaged in Rhode Island 1 mo. 15 days, from Aug 1 1778.

On the "Descriptive list of the six-months men of Bolton, Harvard and Leominster, raised for the Continental Army in 1780" he appears among the men of Harvard (Mass.) "age, 23, height, 5 ft. 7 in."

500 BENJAMIN STOW s of Benjamin Stow (202)
b Harvard, Mass. Mar 17 1758
m Lancaster, Mass. Apr 18 1782, Abigail Atherton, of Bolton, Mass., probably dtr of Jonathan and Ruth ( ) Atherton, b Oct 8 1758
d They lived in Harvard in 1782.

Child:

980 Abigail b Harvard, May 22 1784 of

He was a private in "Capt. Isaac Gates' Company of Militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt." Harvard, Mass. Apr. 1775; Lexington Alarm.

Also private in Capt, Manasseh Sawyer's Company of 92 men (See under #(###)#497)

Corporal, Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Abijah Stearn's Regt. enlisted Apr 1 1778, discharged Jul 2 1778, service 3 mo. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury".

502 EPHRAIM STOW s of Thomas Stow (204)
b Marlborough, Mass. Nov 12 1752
m Stow, Mass. Mar 30 1780, Sarah Baker, of Marlborough, b Jul 10 1762, dtr of Robert and Lydia ( ) Baker
d

Children:

981 John b Jul 2 1780
982 Henry babt Marl. Jul 2 1786
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991

He was a private in Capt. Daniel Barn's Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army Apr 26 1775.

Also in Capt. Barn's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt. muster roll dated Aug 1 1775; enlisted Apr 26 1775; service 13 weeks, 6 days.

Also private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt. enlisted Aug 17 1777, discharged Nov 29 1777; service 3 months, 20 days,

including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; Company ordered to march to reinforce the Northern Army.

Also on descriptive list of men raised from 4th. Middlesex County Regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the terms of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of Apr 20 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Supt. Capt. Morse's Company, Col. How's Regt., age 27 years, stature, 5 ft. 7 in., complexion, light, engaged from town of Marlborough; James Whitney reported as having enlisted for 3 years in room of said Stow.

503 DOROTHY STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (204)
b Marlborough, Mass. Aug 13 1754
m " Apr 18 1776, John Temple, Jr. b 1761, d Feb 11 1838, aged 87
d Dec 28 1838. Lived in Marlborough, Mass.
Children; b in Marl. except three:

992	Elizabeth Temple,	b Aug 13 1776	
993	Dorothy "	b Jun 30 1778	
994	Miriam "	b Jun 18 1780	
995	Abigail "	b Bolton, Mass. May 7 1782; m Oct 17 1805, William Barry.	
996	John "	b Berlin, Mass. Apr 30 1784	
997	Lucy "	b " Apr 22 1786, m Mar 16 1807, Moses Howe.	
998	Anna "	b Jul 21 1788, m Oct 13 1811, Ephraim Howe.	
999	Abraham "	b Oct 27 1790, d Dec 29 1790	
1000	Mary "	b Dec 9 1791, m May 28 1811, Asa Stearns.	
1001	Ira "	b Jan 4 1794, m Apr 3 1821 Mrs. Betsey ( ) Maynard.	
1002	Lydia "	b Mar 7 1797, m Oct 25 1818, Daniel Dadman (?)	

504 ABRAHAM STOWE s of Thomas Stow (204)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jan (or Jul) 10 1756
m (1) Marl. Dec 5 1782, Elizabeth Hager, b Marl. Mch. 29 1758, dtr of Ebenezer and Abigail ( ) Hager. d Aug 26 (or 6) 1827
m (2) Marl. Apr 9 1828 (or 1829) Lydia (How) Maynard, b Marl. Sep. 9 1775, dtr of Artemas and Mary (Bigelow) Howe, of Marl. Widow of Isaac Maynard.
d Jan (or Jul) 2 1832. Resided at Marlborough.
Children; all b at Marlborough:

1003	(Child)	b Feb 11 1784, d same week.	
1004	"	b " "	
1005	"	b Nov 6 1785	d Mar 25 1786
1006	Cate (or Caty)	b May 27 1787	d Marl. Apr 6 1820
1007	Rufus	b Jul 30 1789	cf
1008	Jerre	b Apr 28 1791	cf
1009	Aaron	b Feb 18 1793	cf
1010	Elizabeth	b Sep 6 1795,	d Marl. Sep 28 1814, unmar.
1011	Phoebe	b Dec 6 1797,	d Marl. Jul 4 1820, unmar.

This is probably the Abraham Stow who was mustered into the "Roughdiland" (Rhode Island) Service to serve until the first of January next (1779)

Private in Silas Gates' Company in Dec. 1775 to Jan 1776; Company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough, Mass., enlisted Dec 4 1775, Col. Ward's Regt; returned for milage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan 13 1776, milage for 60 miles.

Company receipt for travel allowance, etc. given to Capt. Gates, from Albany home, dated Mar 14 1777, Marlborough.

Also Capt. Robert Cutting's Company, McIntosh's Regt. enlisted Aug 1 1778 discharged Sep 10 1778, service 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Isl; enlistment to expire Jan 1 1779.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0006453

On the list of six-months men, raised agreeable to resolve of Jan 5 1780, returned as received of Maj.Joseph Hosmer, Supt. of Middlesex County, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13 1780; age 24 years, stature 5 ft. 5 in. complexion, ruddy; engaged for the town of Marlborough. Marched to camp Jul 13 1780 under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Also on payroll of six-months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Jul 9 1780, discharged Jan 13 1781, service 6 mo. 16 days, including travel (600 miles) home.

Also on list of men raised for the six-months service and returned to Brig-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster at Camp Totoway, Oct 25 1780.

505 ANNA STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (206)
b Jan 8 1749
m Apr 1 1766, Joseph Williams, of Marlborough, Mass. b Jun 3 1745, s of Joseph and Lydia ( ) Williams.
d

Children; all b in Marl:

1012	Samuel Williams	b Sep 28 1766, m Sep 8 1790	Phebe Rice
1013	Stephen "	b May 31 1769 m 1799	Sally Estabrook
1014	Lydia "	b May 17 1773, m May 1 1800	John Howe,3rd.
1015	Daniel "	b Oct 29 1775 m	Mary Stow; see under #582
1016	Joseph "	b May 7 1779, m Jan 3 1803	Mary Freeman
1017	Anna "	b Oct 15 1781 d Oct 30 1804,	unmar.
1018	Rebecca "	b Nov 14 1783, d	"
1019	Lucy "	b Aug 1 1790	

506 LYDIA STOW dtr of Stephen Stow (207)
b Mar 24 1754
m Stow, Mass. Jul 1 1778, Silas Hale (or Hall)
d

507 SILAS STOW s of Stephen Stow (207)
b Apr 26 1756
m Stow, Mass. Sep 3 1780, Rebecca (or Rebeckah) Davis, of Acton, Mass
d Was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, all b at Phillipston, Mass:

1020	Nabby	b Nov 11 1780	cf
1021	Silas	b Mar 30 1783	cf
1022	Polly	b Aug 22 1787	cf
1023	Rebeckah	b May 24 1790	cf
1024	Lucinda	b Dec 8 1794	cf
1025	Lydia	b Nov 4 1802	cf

508 ICHABOD STOW s of Stephen Stow (207)
b Stow, Mass. Feb 14 1759
m Dec 1 1781, Ruth Whitney, of Stow, Mass. b Feb. 16 1762, dtr of Abraham and Marcy (Perry) Whitney.
d

Children; all b in Stow, Mass:

1026	Stephen	b Jul 30 1782	cf
1027	Abraham	b Apr 12 1784	cf
1028	Ichabod	b Aug 29 1785	cf
1029	Daniel	b Apr 21 1788	
1030	Lydia	b Feb 28 1790	
1031	Joel	b Apr 22 1792	
1032	Lotta	b Jan 19 1794	
1033	David	b Nov 1 1795	
1034	Luke	b Oct 12 1797	cf
1035	Silas	b Jul 14 1799	cf

1036 Levi b Mar 15 1801 cf
1037 Moses b Jan 19 1803 cf

Member of Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company, and was reported "fit for duty" 1776. This Co. was probably of Col. Eleazer Brook's Regt.

Also private, Capt Silas Taylor's Co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regt. enlisted Oct 1 1777, discharged Nov 8 1777, service 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern Army; the company marched from Stow, Mass. to join Gen. Gates.

Also, in the report of the Secty. of War, 1835, he appears to be receiving an annual pension of $24.67. "Placed on Pension Roll Apr 6 1833, age 75." He appears to be the only Stow in Mass. who received a Revolutionary pension

509 STEPHEN STOW s of Stephen Stow (207)
b
m Bolton, Mass. Mar 6 (or Feb. 8) 1805, Susannah Stratton, b Stow, Mass. Mar 8 1780, dtr of David and Dinah ( ) Stratton.
d

Children:

1039 1038 David b Stow, Oct. 13 1811
1038 1039 Lucy b " Jul 27 1809

511 MARY STOW dtr of Stephen Stow (207)
b Stow, Mass. Sep 6 1768
m (1) " Jul 6 1786, David Ray
m (2) Joseph Holton, of Bolton.
d

513 SILAS NEWTON, s of Nathan and Experience (Stow)(210) Newton.
b May 24 1753
m Levina Newton
d

Child:

1040 Experience Stow Newton, b Southboro, Mass. Nov 6 1789

515 LEVINA (or LEVINAH) STOW dtr of David Stow (211)
b Grafton, Mass. May 17 1755
m Marlborough, Jul 17 1775, Stephen Felton, b d Nov 3 182'
d Mar 6 1842

Children:

1041 Silas Felton, b Feb 24 1776, m Jun 17 1799, Lucretia Fay
1042 Elijah " b Feb 13 1778, d Mar 22 1778
1043 Sally " b Jun 18 1779, d Feb 21 1780
1044 William " b Apr 15 1781, m Lois Bartlett
1045 Lydia " b Oct 4 1783, m Feb 20 1804, Luther Wood
1046 Aaron " b May 16 1786 cf
1047 Jacob " b Nov 16 1790, m Jun 16 1804 Lucinda Wilkins
1048 Stephen " b Jul 10 1795, m Oct 7 1820 Sally Weeks.

517 LUCY STOW dtr of David Stow (211)
b Grafton, Mass. Apr 30 1758
m (1) " Jun 20 1779, Reuben Hoit (or Hoyt), of New Braintree Mass. who served 3 yrs. or over in Continental Army. He d Feb 4 1781
m (2) Sep 25 1781, Comfort Chaffee, s of Nathaniel (s of Nath; Jonathan; Nath; Thos) See Chaffee Genealogy for Descendants.
d Mar 23 1845

519 SAMUEL STOW s of David Stow (211)
b Grafton, Mass. Nov 26 1761
m
d

Children; order not known:

1049 Samuel, b cf
1050 (son)
1051 "
1052 "
1053 (Dtr)
1054 "
1055 "
1056 "
1057 "
1058 "
1059 "
1060 "

His name appears on "Roster of Capt. Joseph Merriam's Company of feet, (known as the South Company of Grafton), Second Regiment, Second Brigade, Seventh Division, Mass. Militia, Oct 5 1804" as a private. Same, May 7, 1805.

520 AARON STOW s of David Stow (211)
bapt Grafton, Mass. Dec 4 1763
m May 26 1793, Anna (Perry) Clark, widow of Truman Clark.
d Sep 29 1800. "He was shot accidentally at the regimental drill at Northborough, through the body in a sham battle, by the carelessness of a man leaving his ramrod in his gun" and dies within an hour.

Children; all b at Grafton:

1061 Aaron b Oct 6 1793 cf
1062 Rufus b Mar 21 1797 cf
1063 Anna R b May 2 1799 cf
1064 Ithamer Fisk b Apr 22 1801 cf

521 ITHAMAR (or Ithamer) STOW s of David Stow (211)
bapt Grafton, Mass. Apr 6 1766
m Dec 16 1792 Sarah (or Sally) Bright Temple, b about 1770, dtr of Thomas and Martha (Brewer) Temple, of Westboro, Mass, and Grafton, etc. Mass.
d Jul 9 1849

Children:

1065 Lucy b May 28 1794
1066 Elijah b Nov 3 1795
1067 John b Mar 26 1797 d Jul 19 1802
1068 Patty b Jan 8 (or 9) 1799 cf
1069 Ithamer b Mar 15 1802 cf
1070 Sally b Jan 7 1806
1071 Mahala L b Jan 21 1808 cf
1072 John I b Feb 16 1810

526 SILAS STOW s of David (211)
b Grafton, Mass. Jun 19 1764
m " Apr 28 1811, Polly Mason, b Boston, Oct 19 1788, d Berkshire Centre, Vt. Feb 2 1868
d Berk. Centre, Vt. Oct 13 1872

Children; all b at Grafton:

1073 Silas Absalom, b Mar 21 1812; living with his son Loyal at W. Berkshire, Vt. 1909 cf
1074 Mary Susan b May 29 1814
1075 Oliver Hiram b Jun 30 1818

529 EXPERIENCE STOW dtr of Josiah Stow (212)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 19 1761
m Stow, Mass Apr 17 1781, John Gleason, b Feb 19 1758, s of John and

Persis (Howe) Gleason, of Marl. d Nov 8 1828
d Feb 27 1835, aged 73 (or Sep 3 1836, aged 76)
Children:
1076 Samuel Gleason b Jun 1 1782, m Mrs. Dexter Howe.
1077 Francis " b Feb 11 1785, m Mar 16 1807 Persis Howe
1078 Elizabeth " b Oct 5 1788, m Mar 30 1808 James Bayley

530 RACHEL STOW dtr of Josiah Stow (212)
b Marlborough, Mass. Dec 22 1762
m " Jan 19 1789 Joshua Bailey
d

531 PERSIS STOW (or Percis; Pursis) dtr of Josiah Stow (212)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul #### 22 1765
m " Dec 11 1792, Silas Brigham, b Oct 21 1763, s of Ithemar and Mary (Beaman) Brigham; Resided at Southboro.
d
Child:
1079 Otis Brigham b Southboro, Jun 4 1793

532 JOEL STOW s of Josiah Stow (212)
b Marlborough, Mass. Nov 19 1766
m (1) Apr 10 1794 Rebecca How
m (2) Marl. Feb. 4 1806, Elizabeth Barnes, b Feb. 24 1731, dtr of ### Moses and Sarah (Banister) Barnes, of Marlborough.
d
Children:
1080 Rev. Jeramiah, b Hillsborough, N.H. Feb 15 1795 cf
1081
1082
1083
1084

533 JABEZ STOW s of Josiah Stow (212)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 11 1769
m " Dec 11 1792, Sarah Barnes, b Dec 7 1772, dtr of Moses and Sarah (Banister) Barnes, of Marl.
d
Children; all b at Marlborough:
1085 Rachel b May 18 (or 28) 1794 cf
1086 Patty (or Betty; Martha) b Jul 30 1797 cf
1087 Josiah Lyman b Jun 20 1804, d Marl. Sep 25 1823, unmarried.

538 HEPZIBATH (or Hepzibah) STOW dtr of Manasseh Stow (241)
b Southboro, Mass. Jul 4 1748
m " Sep 14 1772, John Prentice Smith.
d

544 AARON STOW s of Manasseh Stow (241)
b Southboro, Mass. Feb 8 1761
m Abigail _____
d " Feb 1 1785
Child:
1088 Elizabeth b Southboro, Oct 2 1784

545 JOHN STOW s of Manasseh Stow (241)
b Southboro, Mass. Jul 25 1763
m Patty Gibbs, b Jun 3 1765, dtr of Isaac and Lois (Townsend) Gibbs.
d

546 WILLIAM STOW s of Manassah Stow (241)
b Southboro, Mass. Nov 28 1765
m Sarah Mixer, b Sep 28 1767, dtr of Joseph and Jane (Newton) Mixer. Joseph Mixer was a minute man Apr 19 1775; was at battle of Bunker Hill; afterward a lieut.
d Southboro, by hanging himself, May 29 1813
Children; all b at Southboro:
1089 Dana Mixer, b Jul 29 1792; m Had Chil.
1090 Sally — b May 30 1796; m No "
1091 Nelson — b Oct 8 1798; of
1092 William Mixer, b Nov 10 1806 of

548 PHEBE STOW dtr of Manassah Stow (241)
b Southboro Mass. Aug 16 1771
m " Aug 17 1792, Ebenezer Bayman (or Baman) Mixer, b Framingham, Mass. Oct 1769, s of Joseph and Jane (Newton) Mixer. Lived in N.Y.
d
Children: all b at Southboro:
1093 Phebe Mixer, b Jan 21 1793
1094 Rufus " b Oct 29 1794
1095 Betsey " b Oct 3 1796
1096 Julianna " b Oct 11 1798
1097 Clarissa " b Jan 5 1803

563 ELIJAH MORSE, s of Abner and Kezia (Stow)(245) Morse
b Leicester (Vt?) Mch 25 1758
m Abigail How, b d Sep 20 1832
d Mar 4 1842
Children:
1098 Brigham Morse b May 23 1784
1099 Betsey " b Jan 17 1786
1100 Horatio " b 1788
1101 Elliot " b May 17 1790
1102 Rebecca " b Mar 2 1794
1103 Joseph " b Aug 16 1796 of
1104 Abigail " b Jun 29 1797
1105 Charles " b Mar 14 1800
1106 Adolphus " b Aug 15 1803

575 EPHRAIM HAGER s of William & Sarah (Stow)(248) Hager
b Feb 16 1764
m (1) Nov 1789, Lucy Fairbank, b d Nov 9 1808
m (2) Hannah Adams, b d Sep 1 1814
m (3) Oct 23 1820, Fanny (Moore) Angier, b about 1767, d Apr 22 1842, aged 75
d Aug 21 1843
10 Children: (See Refs. # 118)

580 ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of John Stow (249)
b Sep 1 1767
m Sep 25 (or 27) 1785, William Howe, b Dec 4 1764, s of Thaddeus and Lovina (Brigham) Howe, of Marlborough, Mass. D Jul 21 1820
d Jun 3 1835
Children:
1107 Joel Howe, b Dec 20 1785, m Sep 6 1815 Jerusha Gales He d Oct 4 1820
1108 William Loring Howe, b Apr 25 1797, m Apr 11 1822 Persis Sawyer, of Berlin, Mass.
1109 Elizabeth " b Oct 14 1800; m Apr 12 1820 Israel Howe, of Sudbury, Mass.

1110 Sarah Howe, b Jan 11 1806, m (1) Dec 9 1829, Israel Pennington, who d 1834. She m(2) Jabez Huntington.

581 Capt. WILLIAM STOW, s of John Stow (249)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 23 1773
m " Mar 31 1796 Phebe Morse, b Marl. Dec 15 1771, dtr of William and Phebe (Stevens) Morse. She m (2) Marl. Dec 15 1812, Reuben Puffer, D.D., of Berlin, Mass., who d Apr 9 1829, aged 73. She d Jan (or Jul) 12 1856
d Marl. Apr 11 1808

Children; all b at Marl:

1111 Truman (or Trueman) b Oct 7 1796 of
1112 Eugenia b May 29 1801 of
1113 Freeman b May 19 1805, d Newton, Mass. Feb 26 1854
1114 William b Feb 6 1808, lived in 1851 at Louisville, Ky; also lived at Dennensville, Ky. Was a furrier and d at Louisville or Shelbyville, Ky. Unmarried.

582 MARY STOW dtr of John Stow (249)
b May 27 1780
m Marlborough, Mass. Mar 11 1804, Daniel Williams, b Oct 29 1775, s of Joseph and Anna (Stow)(505) Williams. He d Oct 15 1810
d Was living, 1851.

Children:

1115 John Williams, b Sep 25 1804, m Jun 1831 Ruth Travis.
1116 Caroline " b Jan 27 1808, d Oct 4 1830
1117 Mary " b May 27 1811, m Nov 13 1832 Jacob Fairbanks.

583 SARAH STOW, dtr of John Stow (249)
b Feb 16 1783
m Marlborough, Mass. May 19 1802, Solomon Howe, b Mar 28 1777, s of Josiah and Molly (Adams) Howe; (or b s of John and Mary ( ) Howe) He came to Berlin, Mass, 1803.
d

Children:

1118 Isabella Howe, b Jul 19 1803, m Mar 24 1822 Maj. Rufus Hastings.
1119 William Addison Howe, b Jul 4 1806; Moved to Boston 1813; Wholesale dry goods merchant; Pres. Elliot Insurance Co: Pres. Elliot Bank. d Berlin, Oct 1 1863, unmarried.
1120 Sarah Howe b Mar 21 1809, d Jun 29 1826
1121 Lydia " b Aug 27 1811, m (1) Apr 25 1854 Capt. Amos C. Leland; m (2) Sep 1 1857 Dea. Luther Peters. She d ##### Jun 2 1862
1122 Mary Grace Howe, b May 12 1815, m May 28 1844 Rev. William A. Houghton.
1123 Lucy E Howe b May 2 1817, m May 13 1841 Dr. Edward Hartshorn.
1124 Solomon Henry Howe, b Nov 29 1822

587 LUCRETIA RANNEY, dtr of Daniel and Esther (Stow)(250) Ranney
b Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. Mar 12 1738
m May 16 1775, Nathaniel Hamlin, b May 29 1732, s of Capt. Richard (s of William; Giles) and Martha (Smith) Hamlin. He was appointed Captain, 10th Company, 6th. Regt. Conn. Militia Oct. 1770.
d 1778

Children:

1125 Daniel Ranney Hamlin, b Jul 23 1755, m Ruth Ward. Was an Ensign, Rev. War. 2 chil; see Refs 1289

1126 John " b Jan 7 1757, m Nov 24 1784. Was a soldier in Rev. War.

1127 Esther " b Jul 10 1759, m Abner Hubbard who was a Sgt. Major in Rev. War. For chil. see Refs. # 1289.

1128 Mary " b 1760, m Benjamin Gilbert; for descendants, see Refs. # 1289.

1129 Martha Hamlin b Mar 29 1761, m Oct 3 1782 Daniel Kells; 8 chil. For descendants, see Refs. # 1289

1130 Lucretia " b May 3 1763, m Samuel Cotton.

589 SYBIL RANNEY, dtr of Daniel and Esther (Stow)(250) Ranney
b Aug 29 1744
m May 2 1762, Comfort Butler
d

4 Children: See Refs. #1289

592 MARTHA KELLS, dtr of Nathaniel and Martha (Stow)(253) Kells
b
m Samuel Spencer
d

Child:

1131 Hannah Spencer of under # 663

594 OLIVE STOW dtr of Isaac Stow (255)
babt Oct 10 1756
b Sep 21 1746
m May 8 1768, Christopher Spencer, of Guilford, Conn.
d

599 ISAAC STOW s of Isaac Stow (255)
babt Oct 10 1756
m (1) Jul 18 1772 (or 1779) Phebe Griswold
m (2) Mary Pearson (or Pierson)
d Sep 1780; killed by Indians.

Children:

1132 Putnam (or Pitman) b Feb 3 1775 of
1133 Erastus b 1777, d 1849 in N.Y.
1134 William b of
1135 Clarinda b Jan 23 1780 of

600 SALLY (or SARAH) STOW, dtr of Isaac Stow (255)
b Nov 27 1757
m Oct 22 1788 Gideon Hoadley, of Guilford, Conn.
d

603 LUCY STOW dtr of Isaac Stow (255)
babt Oct 22 1763
m Feb 12 1787 William Stone, of Guilford, Conn.
d

Child:

1136 Selvina Stone, b Nov 19 1795 of
(Others ?)

605 SAMUEL STOW s of Jonathan Stow (256)
b Aug 13 1744
m Cromwell, Conn. Apr 28 1768, Naomi Olmstead, b Nov 10 1747, dtr of

Asahel and Hannah (Pitkin) Olmstead, of E. Hartford, Conn; d Sep 18 1796 (or Sep 2 1795). (Hannah Pitkin was dtr of Ozias, s of William, the emigrant ancestor)

d Apr 12 1780; killed by the Guernsey Privateers.

Children:

1137 Lucy babt Jul 31 1769
1138 Hannah " Jun 30 1771 cf
1139 Samuel " Jul 31 1773 cf
1140 Naomi " Jul 25 1775
1141 Patty " Nov 28 1779

606 JONATHAN STOW s of Jonathan Stow (256)
b Mar 27 1747
m Cromwell, Conn. Aug 20 1772, (as 1st. Husband) Abigail Kells (5th. Generation) b about Nov 4 1750, dtr of John and Abiah (Waterman) Kells. She m (2) Feb 5 1785 William White, and had 2 children. She m (3) (as 2nd. wife) May 21 1793 Capt. William Sage. She d Jan 19 1831. (See Refs. # 191 & 1289)
d 1777
No children.

607 DANIEL STOW s of Jonathan Stow (256)
b Mar 23 (or 30) 1749
m Middletown, Conn. May 4 1759, Prudence Gilbert
d Oct 10 1773

608 JERUSHA STOW dtr of Jonathan Stow (256)
b
m Cromwell, Conn. May 6 1787, John Williams, b s of Jelial and Anna (Edwards) Williams
d

Child:

1142 William Williams, b Jul 4 1797, m Oct 14 1824 Caroline Kirby; 6 children; see Refs. # 1118. He d Mar 29 1873. Was related to his wife through the Stow, Mould and Kirby families.

(Others ?)

609 MARY STOW, dtr of Jonathan Stow (256)
babt Apr 5 1752
m Cromwell, Conn. Oct 25 1772 Nathaniel Savage. He escaped from a British prison ship and fled on the ice.
d

612 NATHANIEL SHALER, s of Capt. Reuben and Abigail (Stow)(257) Shaler
b 1747
m Lucy Ann _____
d Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, Conn; has a fine monument.

Children:

1143 Lucy Ann Shaler, b _ m Commodore Thomas McDonough, U.S.N. "The hero of Lake Champlain". She d Aug 9 1825
1144 Louisa Shaler b m Horace Sawyer, Lieut.U.S.N.

618 STEPHEN STOW, s of Stephen Stow (259)
b 1753
m Mary Beardsley
d 1816. A soldier in the Rev. War.

Children:

1145 Polly b 1772 of

1146 Anthony b Feb 8 1775 cf
1147 Abigail b Oct 8 1781 cf
1148 Stephen b Jan 2 (or 27) 1789 cf
1149 Catherine b cf
1150 Freelove b 1791 cf

619 SAMUEL STOWE s of Stephen Stow (259)
b 1758
m (1) Oct 6 1796 (or 1776 ?) Sally Green
m (2) Eliza Hopkins (or Elizabeth)
d Apr 1830

Children:

1151 Elisha Hopkins b Jan 19 (or 4) 1798 cf
1152 Martha b Jun 15 1801 cf
1153 William b May (or Aug) 25 1803, d May 29 1819
1154 Louisa b Mar (or Jun) 6 1806 cf
1155 Sally Green b May (or Jan) 24 1809 cf
1156 Phineas b Mar 20 1812 cf

620 ESTHER (or EASTER) STOW, dtr of Stephen Stow (259)
b Mar 19 1781
m Milford, Conn. Sep 11 1785 Dea. John Stone, of Southbury, Conn.
d

Children:

1157 Esther Stone, b Mar 19 1786 cf
1158 Stephen " b Sep 5 1787
1159 Marcus " b Aug 14 1789
1160 Sarah " b Jan 28 1791
1161 Almira " b May 5 1792; m _____Burrows.
1162 Harvey " b Nov 20 1794
1163 Clarissa " b Jul 18 1797
1164 Siloama " b Jan 28 1801 (or Silvania)
1165 Jane E " b Mar 1 1807 cf

621 JEDEDIAH (or Jediah) STOWE, s of Stephen Stow (259)
b 1757
m Sally Clark, b d Dec 10 (or 11) 1843
d Dec 11 1848. (A Revolutionary pensioner; lived in New Haven Co., Conn. 1832; in Milford, Conn. 1840)

Children:

1166 Jedediah b 1778 cf
1167 Isaac b May (or Aug) 10 1781 cf
1168 David b Feb 4 (or 21) 1784 cf
1169 Sally b Jun 22 1785 cf
1170 Nancy b Mar 1790 cf
1171 William b Sep 21 1794 cf
1172 Sybil b Apr 23 1799 cf

622 JOHN STOW s of Stephen Stow (259)
b Mar 10 1760
m 1782 Sally Gillette, b Huntington, L.I. Jan 1759, dtr of Rev. Elisha and Sarah (Buckingham) Gillette. d Jan 2 1838

Children:

1173 Elisha b Apr 17 1783 cf
1174 John b Jan 27 1787 cf
1175 Henry b Oct 28 (or 17) 1789; d Jul 17 1804; lost at sea; unmarried.
1176 Frederick b Nov 26 1791, d May 17 (or Nov 27) 1792
1177 Frederick b Aug 26 1793 cf

1178 Nelson L b Sep 21 1795 cf
1179 Cornelia b Jan 17 1798 d May 8 1837 unmarried
1180 (Twin dtr) b " d Jan 1798
1181 Kesiah b Jul 2 1802, d Aug 5 1883 unmarried

623 WILLIAM STOWE s of Stephen Stow (259)
b 1763
m Jul 1784, Elizabeth Baldwin, b Aug 30 1767, dtr of Amos and Sibyl (Baldwin) Baldwin, d Mar 10 1838
d Jan 11 1792 of fever, at Santa Cruz, W.I.
Children:
1182 Samuel b Oct 3 1785 cf
1183 Betsey (or Elizabeth) b Apr 8 1788 cf
1184 Charlotte b Mar 5 1791 cf

624 PHINEAS STOWE s of Stephen Stow (259)
b
m Milford, Conn. Aug 14th. 1797, Mary (or Polly) Platt. She m (2) Joseph Minon.
d 1811.
Children:
1185 Marcus b 1797 cf
1186 Luke b d unmarried
1187 Hannah Maria b Jun 30 1806 cf

626 Dr. THOMAS STOW RANNEY, s of Jeremiah and Martha (Stow)(269) Ranney.
b Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. May 10 1744
m (1) Feb 23 1780, Brentwood, N.H., Hannah Hook, b 1757, d July 9 1796.
m (2) Jan 3 1798 " Hannah Hook ###(1)
d Newport, Me. after 1810. Was a physician.
Children:
1188 Moses Ranney b May 14 1799
1189 Hannah " b Sep 4 1801
1190 Thomas Stow " b Dec 7 1810
For descendants, see Refs. # 1289.

629 NATHAN RANNEY, s of Jeremiah and Martha (Stow)(269) Ranney.
b Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. Jun 20 1751
m (1) Ruth Coe, b d Whitehall, N.Y. 1816
m (2) 1819 _____(_____)McArthur, widow of Charles McArthur, of Scotch Hill, FairHaven, Vt. d 1819
d Fair Haven, Vt. Jan 12 1831
Children:
1191 Phebe Ranney, b m(1)Abel Foster
m(2)Aaron Smith
1192 Thomas Stow " b m Mary Martin, of Enosburg 7 chil. She m(2) Burleigh Davis.
1193 Ruth " b 1790, d Jun 1866
1194 Martha " b Aug 23 1793, m Jan 16 1818 Levi Reed. 4 chil. She d Apr 1869
1195 Elizabeth " b d 1868
1196 Nathan " b Apr 27 1797
1197 Philena " b m Salmon Norton,Jr.
1198 Nathaniel Cole " b m
1199 Caleb Barnes " b 1807 m
For descendants, see Refs. # 1289.

631 SOLOMON RANNEY, s of Jeremiah and Martha (Stow)(269) Ranney.
b Bethlehem, Conn. 1756
m Rebecca Churchill, b Jul 20 1764

d Kortright, N.Y. after 1818. Was a soldier in the Revolution.
Children: See Refs #1289.

633 STEPHEN RANNEY, s of Jeremiah and Martha (Stow)(269) Ranney
b Bethlehem, Conn. May 24 1761
m (1) Apr 15 1785, ##### Litchfield, Conn. Margery Camp, b Aug 17 1763, d May 1792
m (2) May 1795, Rhoda Langdon, b d 1802
m (3) 1804 Hannah Cooper, b d Jan 11 1811
m (4) Oct 11 1812 Elizabeth Hathorne b d Aug 11 1822
d Jackson, Mo. 1827
15 children; see Refs. #1289.
He served in the Revolutionary War; and in the French and Indian War up to the rank of Lieut-Col.

~~##### Julius Ranney ##~~
634 JULIUS RANNEY s of Jeremiah and Martha (Stow)(269) Ranney.
b Bethlehem, Conn. 1765
m Jerusha Butler, b 1768, dtr of Silas and Jerusha (Spencer) Butler. d Mar 26 1844
d Bethlehem, Jul 12 1802. Was a blacksmith.
8 Children; of whom one was Thomas Stow Ranney; see Refs.#1289

657 CATHERINE RUSSELL STOW, dtr of Joseph Stow (289)
b Apr 3 1777 (or 1797 ?)
m (1) John Henry
m (2) as 3rd. wife, John Dewey, b Westfield, Mass. Mar 14 1770, s of Joseph, 3rd. and Ruth (Phelps) Dewey. d Chester, Mass. Mar 3 1843. A farmer. For children by his first two wives, see Refs. #285.
d Southwick, Mass. Dec 10 1862
Children:
1200 Catherine Dewey, b Aug 8 1813, m
1201 Henry " b Feb 4 1815, m
1202 Caroline Elizabeth Dewey, b Aug 19 1816, cf

662 LUTHER STOW s of Joseph Stow (289)
B Sep 2 1792
m Ruth Rogers
d Utica, N.Y.
Children; all sons:
1203
1204
1205

563 Dea. ZEBULON STOW, Jr. s of Zebulon Stow (290)
babt Oct 30 1774 (or 1744 ?)
m Cromwell, Conn. Nov 27 (or 23) 1794, Hannah Spencer, babt Jul 31 1744, dtr of Samuel and Martha (Eells) Spencer of Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. Martha Eells was dtr of Nathaniel and Martha (Stow)(253) Eells.
d
Children; order not known:
1206 Hannah b about 1795 cf
1207 Mary b Curtisville, Mass. Jul 11 1807 cf
1208 Thomas b m Phoebe Stanley, dtr of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd) Stanley.
1209 (dtr)
1210 (son)

664 WILLIAM STOW s of Zebulon Stow (290)
b Jun 26 1776
m Cromwell, Conn. Jun 12 1796, Margaret (or Peggy) Gaylord, of Middletown, babt May 8 1774, dtr of Jonathan and sister of Samuel and Johnathan Gaylord; removed with them to Stow, Ohio. See note under #876.
d Stow, Ohio, about 1854
Child:
1211 Albert Cheney, b about 1808, d 1907

665 THOMAS STOW s of Zebulon Stow (290)
b May 12 1777, or 1778
m Sep 18 (or 8;28) 1800, Phebe Stanley, 6th. child of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd) Stanley, of New Britain, Conn. b Aug 28 1788, d Sep 27 1857.
d Aug 14 1845; a memoir by his dtr Jane is in the "Sailors Magazine" Vol. 3, 1857.
Children:

1212	Caroline Rosetta,	b Jun 26 (or 6) 1801	cf
1213	Thomas	b Apr 14 (or 4) 1806, d from scalding Mar 10 1807 (or 1809)	
1214	Jane Stanley	b Dec 13 1811	cf
1215	Anna North	b Apr 18 1816	cf

Upon his marriage, he built, and until his father's death, occupied, a house in the southern part of Cromwell, Conn., afterward removed to his father's house, where is now the Babtist Church, where all his children were born, and where he died. Was a member of the firm of Dewey and Stow; Dewey having married his sister-in-law, Mary Stanley.

Captain Stow afterward became a seafaring man; was shipwrecked several times, and once nearly starved in a calm. Was Captain of a vessel employed by the Government to remove the Seminole Indians from Florida. His last voyage was to Malaga, 1839. For several years was Captain of the steamer "Oliver Ellsworth" on the Conn. River.

666 EDWARD STOW s of Zebulon Stow (290)
babt Aug 15 1779
m Lydia Cornwell
d

674 DEBORAH PIERCE dtr of Ebenezer and Mary (Stow)(299) Pierce
b Sutton, Mass. Oct 28 1752
m Jul 5 1786 Samuel Small
d
Children:

1216	Hannah	Small,	b	m David Phillips
1217	Sarah	"	b	
1218	Aaron	"	b	m Sally Stone
1219	Luther	"	b	

676 LYDIA PIERCE dtr of Ebenezer and Mary (Stowe)(299) Pierce
b Sutton, Mass Feb 19 1756
m Mar 23 1774 Jedediah Barton
d
Children:

1220	Rufus	Barton,	b	m Nancy Goddard
1221	Silence	"	b	m Jenison Barton
1222	Lucretia	"	b	m H. R. Harback
1223	Aaron	"	b	m Park.
1224	Pliney	"	b	m Clemence
1225	Livey	"	b	m Clemence

685 SUBMIT STOW dtr of Nathaniel Stow (315)
b Charlton, Mass. Oct 20 1768
m " Dec 15 1791 Amos Merritt, probably s of Henery and Abiel ( ) Merritt, b Charlton, Apr 6 1758
d

Children, all b at Charlton:

1226	Harvy	Merritt,	b Jun 4 1792
1227	Lovice	"	b Mar 10 1796
1228	Augusta	"	b Jan 21 1798
1229	Chester	"	b Jul 19 1800
1230	Lucinda	"	b Mar 31 1806
1231	Celestina	"	b May 12 1809

687 SARAH (or Sally;Salley) STOW, dtr of Nathaniel Stow (315)
b
m Sturbridge, Mass. Sep 30 1793, Job Hamant, Jr. of Sturbridge.
d

691 SALLEY BATTELL STOW, dtr of Timothy Stow (317)
b
m int. Dover, Mass. Oct 21 1800, John Williams
d

696 ABIGAIL STOW dtr of Nathan Stow (337)
b 1781
m May 4 1837 as 2nd. wife, Emerson Barrett, b Concord, Mass. Apr 30 1777, s of Stephen and Sarah (Barrett) Barrett. d Feb 12 1854.
d 1852

697 NATHAN STOW s of Nathan Stow (337)
b Concord, Mass. May 22 1783
m Bedford, Mass. May 12 1814, Polly (or Mary) Barrett, b Mason, N.H. Jan 8 1787, dtr of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Brooks) Barrett. d Nov 1 1869
d Concord, Nov 10 1831

Children; all b in Concord:

	1232	Mary	b Feb 16 1816 cf
	1233	Lydia Barrett (or Brooks)	b Deb 27 1817, d Jun 2 1836,unmar.
(a)	1234	Harriet	b Feb 17 1821, d Dec 30 1901 (or 1902) unmar.
	1235	Nathan Brooks	b Nov 28 1822, cf
(a)	1236	Sarah Abigail	b Oct 19 1824, d unmar.
(a)	1237	Caroline	b Nov 7 1827, d Jun 14 1891, unmar.

(a) Photoes of these were in possession of widow of #1235.
~~He had a beautiful colonial home at 28(?) Walden St., Concord, fronted with massive pillars.~~

698 REBECCA STOWE dtr of Nathan Stow (337)
b Concord, Mass. May 22 1783
m (By Rev. E. Ripley) Feb 22 (or Apr 8) 1810, Nathaniel Hapgood, of Chelmsford, Mass. b Acton, Mass. Mar 21 1784, s of Ephraim and (1) Polly (or Molly) (Tuttle) Hapgood. d Acton, Feb 10 1874 Was a farmer and prominent citizen.
d Feb 28 1873

Children:

1238	Nathan Stowe Hapgood,	b Dec 13 1810,	d Dec 14 1831
1239	Rebecca	" b Mar 7 1812	d Jun 28 1836
1240	Mary	" b Apr 19 1814	d Mar 24 1816
1241	Nathaniel	" b Mar 5 1816; taught school in early manhood; went to California, 1849. Returned to Acton and	

was a Selectman for many years. Killed by a train at Hapgood Crossing, West Acton, Mar 17 1864, unmarried.

1242 Cyrus } b Jul 16 1818, at Acton cf
1243 Joseph } b May 26 1821 cf
1244 Mary } b May 26 1821, resided with Joseph, unmarried.

699 CYRUS STOW s of Nathan Stow (337)
b Sep 5 1787
m Nov 16 1843 Matilda Wyman b d 1845
d Sep 8 1876

He gave the land in Concord for Stow Street; moved from 28 Walden St. to the beautiful new Colonial home next door, now the Home for the Aged, which is fronted with massive white pillars. This was valued at $35000. "He was a man of upright purpose, ture speech and honest in conduct" Was Town Clerk of Concord, 1844.

Before he was 16, he was sent regularly to Boston on horseback to market produce. Cyrus and his brother Nathan obtained the entire estate of their father by inheritance and purchase. After 1813, the brothers took their second cousin, Ephraim Merriam, into partnership; their meat business flourished, and a soap and candle factory was added; the latter burned.

711 WILLIAM STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (346)
b Concord, Mass. Oct 1 1776
m (1) Nov 25 1802 Mary Hartwell, of Hillsboro, N.H., b May 15 1781 dtr of John and Susanna (Foster) Hartwell. d Apr 26 1807
m (2) Dec 8 1808, Margaret F. Duncan, of Antrim, N.H., b Dec 1780 d Sep 6 1854
d Oct 26 1851. Was a farmer at Hillsboro, N.H.

Children:

1245 William b Jun 1803 d Jul 1803
1246 Ephraim b Jul 16 1804 cf
1247 Levi b Apr 12 1807, went to Salina, N.Y. where he m Sally Clarke.
1248 Mary b Dec 12 1809, m Mar 2 1841 as 2nd.wf. Levi Emery, of Hillsboro,N.H.
1249 Anna D b Dec 12 1811 cf
1250 Emeline b May 18 1814 cf
1251 Naomi D b Apr 10 1817 cf
1252 Abigail b Mar 15 1822 cf

712 MARY STOW (or Polly) dtr of Ebenezer Stow (346)
b Concord, Mass. Mar 25 1779
m Mar 15 1800, Asa Newton, of Shrewsbury, b Jan 26 1779; a farmer at Nashua, N.H.
d Mar 18 1855

Children:

1253 Elizabeth Newton, b Jun 30 1801 d Sep 2 1803
1254 Mary " b Dec 22 1803 cf
1255 Asa " b Apr 14 1805 d Mar 4 1809
1256 Sarah " b May 2 1807, d Dunstable, N.H. Oct 12 1835
1257 Asa " b Feb 2 1809 cf
1258 William P " b May 11 1811 cf
1259 Ebenezer Stowe " b Nov 28 1813 cf
1260 Matilda S " b Sep 5 1816 cf
1261 Hannah " b Dec 20 1818 cf
1262 Lucy A " b Jan 25 1823 cf

713 EBENEZER STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (346)
b Concord, Mass. Sep 30 1780

m Feb 26 1807 Hannah Murdock, b Jul 8 1782, probably dtr of Robert
713 and Margaret (Cheney) Murdock, of Hubbardston, Mass. d Jun 6 1855
d Feb 18 1875

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1263	Elizabeth	b Dec 26 1807	cf
1264	Mary	b Aug 21 1810	cf
1265	William	b Oct 9 1812	cf
1266	Reuben	b Dec 5 1814	cf
1267	Sumner	b Nov 21 1816	cf
1268	Harriet	b Aug 16 1819	d Nov 22 1847
1269	Roxa	b Jan 17 1822,	d Oct 1 1865
1270	Hannah	b Dec 7 1824	cf

714 SALLY (or Sarah) STOWE dtr of Ebenezer Stow (346)
b Concord, Mass. Dec 2 1782
m Hubbardston, Mass. Aug 26 1804 Aaron Grimes, b Jan 14 1778, s of Joseph and Huldah ( ) Grimes
d Oct 28 1868

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1271	Aaron Grimes,	b Nov 27 1804	cf
1272	Sophia "	b Jan 23 1806	cf
1273	Otis "	b Sep 14 1808	cf
1274	Charles "	b Nov 11 1810	cf
1275	(son) "	b Dec 19 1813; crippled by a fall when 18 yrs. old; d Feb 21 1872	
1276	Silas "	b Jul 27 1815	d Feb 21 1872
1277	Jarvis "	b Jul 5 1818	d Oct 19 1835
1278	Joseph "	b Apr 18 1820	cf
1279	Sarah "	b Oct 21 1821	d Oct 11 1846
1280	Sewell "	b Aug 25 1824	cf
1281	Edwin "	b Jan 25 1827 (or 1826)	cf

716 EPHRAIM STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (346)
b Hubbardston, Mass. May 2 1797
m " Nov 20 1823, Sally Murdock Goodspeed, b Hubbardston, Apr 15 1798, dtr of Luther and Margaret ( ) Goodspeed d May 25 1880
d Mar 4 1875

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1282	John Murdock	b Sep 7 1824	[redacted]
1283	Lucy	b Jul 4 1827,	d Oct 3 1840
1284	Alfred	b Nov 14 1828,	d Oct 28 1840
1285	Sarah	b Jul 31 1831,	d Ashburnham, Mass. Jul 13 1899
1286	Mary Amelia	b Nov 4 1838,	d Sep 13 1840
1287	Delia Ann	b May 7 1840	cf

He was called "Captain"; was a deacon; was Assessor, 1827; was on school committee for many years.

719 HOPE LORD, dtr of Epaphrus and Hope (Phillips)(349) Lord.
b Dec 1 1736
m Aug 27 1754, Amasa Jones, of Colchester, Conn. b about 1728, d Hartford, Conn. Feb 24 1785, aged 57.
d Dec 11 1798

Children:

1288	Daniel Jones,	b Aug 28 1755	cf
1289	Amasa "	b Jul 27 1757	
1290	Samuel Phillips "	b Sep 23 1759	
1291	Hope "	b Nov 1 1761, m Horace Seymour, LL.D. of Lansingburg, N.Y.	
1292	Epaphrus "	b Feb 19 1764	

1293 Richard L Jones, b Jun 17 1767
1294 Abigail Warren " b Apr 23 1769 cf
1295 George " b m _____ Bogardus, of Catskill, N. Y.
1296 William " b m Eunice Buckland.
1297 Mary " b
1298 Hannah " b m Josiah Sharman.

728 ESTHER LYMAN dtr of John and Hope (Hawley)(354) Lyman
b Feb 17 1742
m 1775, as 3rd. wife, David Beecher. He m (4) Elizabeth Hoadley; m(5) Mary Lewis Elliot.
d 1775, two days after birth of Lyman, of consumption.
Child:
1299 Lyman Beecher, b 1775 cf

738 WILLIAM GILBERT, s of Jonathan (363) and Prudence (Harris) Gilbert.
b Middletown, Conn. Jun 24 1758
m " Apr 6 1789, Hope Burr, b Feb 20 1770, d Jan 12 1849
d Greece (or Gates) N. Y., Jul 11 1836
Children:
1300 William Rufus Gilbert, b Old (or East) Haddam, Conn. Jul 1 178 m _____ d Medina Co.,O. Apr 7 1840
1301 Daniel W " b Aug 21 1791. A physician; d Apr 23 1822; unmarried
1302 Patty " b Oct 6 1794, d Aug 17 1840; unmar.
1303 David " b Sep 10 1798; m ____ d in Ohio.
1304 Harris " b Aug 7 1805, m _____ d Apr 6 1870
1305 Nancy " b Jun 27 1810; d Jun 20 1811

Served as a private in Rev. War; was a pensioner; service from Feb 1 1776 to Aug, 1779, in various periods. Was engaged at both battles of Stillwater.

741 JULIA WETMORE, dtr of Seth (378) and Lucretia (Warner) Scott Wetmore.
b Jan 21 1792
m John C. Bush, of New Haven, Conn.
d
Child:
1306 Harriet Wetmore Bush, b Apr 25 1815, m E. M. N. Starr, Adj.-Gen., Conn. Militia. She was active in the "Stow Association",1869, and did much of the work on the Genealogy which was prepared for them. See preface to this work.

753 HEZEKIAH GEAR, s of Samuel and Abigail (Wetmore)(379) Gear.
b Apr 26 1761
m Feb 9 1790, Sarah Gilbert, sister of Prudence Gilbert, who married Daniel Stow (452). The Gilberts were descended from Jonathan and Dorothy (Stow)(28) Gilbert. She was b and d Galena, Ill. Nov 6 1837
d Pittsfield, Mass. Aug 4 1822
Child:
1307 Rev. Ezekiel Gilbert Gear, b cf

754 DAVID PIERPONT s of David Pierpont (380)
b Dec 19 1738
m Sally Palmer
d Apr 3 1862
Child:
1308 Frances Anne Pierpont, b m Marcius Willson.

755 TIMOTHY DWIGHT, s of Timothy and Mary (Edwards)(384) Dwight.
b
m
d

Child:
1309 _____ Dwight, b m and had a son, Timothy Dwight; Pres. Yale College.

756 _____ Dwight, dtr of Timothy and Mary (Edwards)(384) Dwight.
b
m Woolsey.
d #### Child:
1310 Theodore Dwight Woolsey, b Pres; Yale College.

SEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

797 MARTHA BRAINERD dtr of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard)(398) Brainerd
b Mar 23 1758
m Cephas Selden, of Middle Haddam; afterward of Hartland; Connecticut.
d

798 PHOEBE BRAINERD, dtr of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard)(398) Brainerd
b Oct 18 1759
m John Hubbard, s of Dea. John Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn.
d

799 ELIZABETH BRAINERD, dtr of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard)(398) Brainerd
b Aug 4 1761
m #### ____ Young, "of Moromos in Middletown".
d

802 ABIGAIL BRAINERD, dtr of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard)(398) Brainerd
b Feb 6 1678
m as 1st. wife, Capt. Reuben Bates.
d No children.

803 JEMIMA HUBBARD BRAINERD, dtr of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard)(398)
b Jul 13 1769 Brainerd.
m Samuel Bailey, s of William Bailey; b
d Oct 18 1840, aged 71.
d
Several children: See "Brainerd-Brainard Family", 1908.

827 SOLOMON STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (420)
b Rocky Hill, Conn. Sep 14 1793
m Oct 17 1816, Eunice Shepard, b May 8 1796, dtr of Samuel and Thankful (Mallory) Shepard. d Feb 17 1872
d Southington, Conn. Aug 31 1868
Children; all b in Southington:
1311 Orson William, b May 30 1820
1312 Enos E b Mar 16 1824 cf
1313 Amelia b Jul 29 1834 cf

He came to Southington as a cabinet maker, 1823; was a clockmaker, 1828. Built his house 1823, and died there; built a dam and shop, 1834. Manufactured tin-working machines for Seth Peck & Company; began this business with one son in 1847; took in other son, 1849. Moved the works to Plantsvi

ville, 1852, and formed a joint stock company, consolidated, 1870. (Peck, Stow & Wilcox)

830 WILLIAM BARROWS, s of Jabez and Martha (Stow)(424) Barrows
b Apr 17 1765
m Elizabeth Jacobs
d

Child:
1314 Epaphrus Barrows, b

832 AARON COOPER, s of Samuel and Martha (Stow)(424) Cooper
b Dec 15 1769
m Nov 3 1792, Mary Jacobs
d

2 children: See Refs. # 108.

834 DANIEL STOW s of Daniel Stow (426)
b Apr 23 1754
m Sep 11 1785 Lucy Cooper, at Chatham, Conn.
d

835 HANNAH STOWE dtr of George Stow (429)
b Middletown, Conn. Oct 3 1761. (At time of her marriage, was "from Walpole, N. H.")
m Woodstock, Vt. Jan 1 1780, as 1st wife, Samuel Slayton, b Sep 26 1751 at Brookfield, Mass. s of Thomas and Abiel (Harrington) Slayton. In March, 1779, he went to Woodstock and took up 100 acres of land on "Slayton Hill". Finally owned ########## 510 acres. He m (2) Jan 12 1817, Sibbel Call.
d South Woodstock, Vt. Apr 2 1813.

Children; all b at South Woodstock:

1315	Hannah Stowe Slayton,	b Oct 8 1780	cf	
1316	Samuel	" b May 12 1783,	d Feb 16 1785	
1317	Reuben	" b Aug 13 1785	cf	
1318	Mary (or Polly)	" b Apr 18 1787	cf	
1319	Lucy	" b Feb 20 1789	cf	
1320	Susan	" b Dec 20 1790	cf	
1321	Rhoda	" b Nov 6 1793,	d Mar 29 1875, unmar.	
1322	Sarah	" b Apr 5 1795	cf	
1323	Abial Harrington	" b Jun 13 1797	cf	
1324	Leland	" b Oct 25 1800	cf	
1325	Samuel Stowe	" b May 1 1803	cf	

844 LUCRETIA STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (435)
b Middletown, Conn Dec 13 1758
m David Rood.
d

Child:
1326 Laura Rood , b N. Canaan, Conn. Apr 29 1786 cf

847 COMFORT STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (435)
b Midletown, Conn. Jan (or Jun) 27 1762
m Sep 11 1783, Rachel Goodwin, b Litchfield, Conn. Jun 15 1763, dtr of Jesse and Rachel (Brace) Goodwin. She removed with her father to Hartford and New Canaan, Conn. d May 12 1842.
d Braceville, Ohio, Jul 31 1853

Children:

1327	Betsey	b Feb 23 1784,	m Ralph Freeman
1328	Phebe	b Jul 19 1785,	d Jul 11 1786
1329	Lucy	b Feb 24 1787	cf

1330	Harvey	b Nov 13 1788,	m Lucretia Oviatt
1331	Amanda	b Nov 3 1790,	d Sep 2 1791
1332	Chester	b Aug 19 1792	cf
1333	Huldah	b Jul 29 1794	d Jul 14 1797
1334	Norman	b May 28 1796	m Lucy Humphrey cf
1335	Miranda	b Sep 23 1798	m John Freeman
1336	Rachel	b Oct 10 1800	d May 21 1804
1337	Comfort	b May 19 1802	m Emeline Ingraham
1338	Lydia	b May 7 1804	m Henry Dailey
1339	Mary Ann	b Sep 10 1807	m Lewis J. Merwin

Comfort Stow, Sr., moved to Canaan, Conn. 1783, and in 1791 to the adjoining towns of Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass. In 1811 he moved with his family to Braceville, Trumbull Co. Ohio, by ox team, requiring 23 days for the journey.

861 DAVID STOWE, s of David Stow (444)
b Jun 16 1772
m Middletown, Conn. Jan 1 1778, Mabel O. Daniels.
d

Children:

1340	John	b	m Hannah Clark
1341	Joseph	b	m Oct 19 1825, Lydia Richmond
1342	Mehetable	b	m William Lewis
1343	William	b	m (1) Dec 29 1843 _____
			m (2) Mary Ann Bacon

864 DOROTHY STOW dtr of Peter Stow (445)
b
m Middletown, Conn. Dec 14 1785, Isaac Bacon (or Brown)
d

865 ELIZABETH (or BETSEY) STOW, dtr of Peter Stow (445)
b
m Middletown, Conn. Mar 30 1791, Elijah Bow
d

866 ESTHER STOWE, dtr of Peter Stow (445)
b
m Middletown, Conn. Jun 30 1796, John Ward Lucas, of Barnes Corners, N. Y.
d

Child:

1344 Eliza Lucas, c in Conn. Aug 14 1802 cf

867 MABEL (or MEHITABLE) STOW, dtf of Peter Stow (445)
b
m Middletown, Conn. May 5 1791, Capt. Charles Ranney (5th. Generation) b Middletown Upper Houses, Conn. Oct 4 1771, s of Hezekiah and Martha (Edwards) Stocking Ranney. He was a hatter; became a sea captain and lost his vessel during an uprising in Hayti, where he saved his life by giving the Masonic sign of distress. His Masonic apron is in possession of his granddtr., Miss M. S. Ranney, of Austin, Minn. (Hezekiah Ranney was s of Joseph; Joseph; Thomas)
d Livermore, Ky. Dec 6 1867

Children:

1345	Charles	Ranney, b	d Dec 19 1791
1346	Lucretia	"	bapt Nov 19 1801, m Pearley Sharp; 3 ch.
1347	Charles	"	" Nov 19 1801, d Dec 19 1801
1348	Joseph	"	" Nov 19 1801, d Dec 5 1801

1349 William Ranney, babt Nov 19 1801, d same day.
1350 Charles " b d Newburyport, Mass.1836,unmar.
1351 William W " b Sep 5 1805
1352 Clarissa " b m Joseph Peters
1353 Abigail " b Jun 15 1810 m Lysander Button
1354 Mary " b m Edwin Lawrence.
1355 James Stow " b Jul 15 1812

For descendants, see Refs. # 1289.

869 JAMES STOWE, s of Peter Stow (445)
b about 1772 ?
m Hitta Richmond
d

Children:

1356 Charles, b about 1800 ?
1357 Hitta b m. _____ Richardson
1358 Mehetable b m _____ Ranks
1359 Sally b m Preston Clark
1360 Clarissa b m Henry Plumb

This is probably the James Stow who served as a private at Saybrook, Conn. in the Conn. Militia, War of 1812; Aug 18 1814 to Oct 25 1814.

875 ELIHU STOWE, s of Elihu Stow (450)
b Dec 4 1760
m 1782, Mary Parsons, b d May 5 1853
d 1839

Children:

1361 Alva b Jun 3 1785 cf
1362 Mila b 1787, m Dr. Cooley
1363 Alsop b 1790, d 1804
1364 Volney b E. Granville, Mass. Jun 30 1801 cf

876 JOSHUA STOWE s of Elihu Stow (450)
b Apr 22 1762
m May 27 1786, Ruth Coe, b Oct 4 1760, dtr of Capt. David and Hannah (Camp) Coe, of Middlefield and Durham, Conn.
d Oct 10 1842

Children:

1365 Julia b Nov 4 1786 cf
1366 Laura b Nov 8 1795 cf
1367 Albert G b May 4 1801, d Feb 25 1829, unmarried.

See the trial of the case of Stow vs. Converse, at Middlefield, Conn. for some of the peculiarities of Judge Joshua Stowe.

He and ~~Joseph Stocking~~ Jozeb Stocking (b Jun 11 1754 at Middletown Upper House, Conn.) purchased 11423 acres of land in the Western Reserve (Ohio) and incorporated the Connecticut Land Co. of which he was "Commissary",1795

Jonathan Gaylord, His brother samuel Gaylord, his dtr Margaret(Gaylord) Stow (wife of William Stow - 664-) and his son, Jonathan Gaylord, all went to Stow Township, Ohio.

877 JEMIMA STOW dtr of Elihu Stow (450)
d Dec 28 (or 24) 1763
m Middletown, Conn. Jun 28 1787, Daniel Kelly; resided at Louisville, N.Y., thence to Ohio.
d Mar 21 1834

Children:

1368 Datus Kelly, b 1788, m Sally Dean
1369 Alfred " b Nov 7 1789; Lawyer; canal ~~contractor~~ commissioner of Ohio; "R.R.King"; m Aug 25 1817, Mary Seymour Welles. He d Columbus, O. Dec 2 1859

878 LYDIA STOW dtr of Elihu Stow (450)
b Jul 19 1765
m Middletown, Conn. Feb 10 1791, Hezekiah Rice, of Whitestown, N.Y. formerly of Meriden, Conn. He d Sep 1839
d

879 OBED STOWE, s of Elihu Stow (450)
b Mar 29 1767
m (1) Jul 5 1792 Anna Miller, b Feb 19 1771, dtrof Isaac and Hannah (Coe) Miller. d Nov 23 1802
m (2) Sep 12 1803 Lucy Kirby, b Oct 1 1776, dtr of Johnathan and Lucy (Burgis) Kirby, d Apr 10 1853. (Johnathan Kirby was "an ardent patriot, serving in the Revolution". His grand-dtr, Mrs. Sarah Janet (Stowe)(1378) Ashton, gives an account of his Rev. service in Refs. # 1118.
d Middletown, Conn. Sep 5 1839

Children; by first wife:

1370	Warren P	b Jul 2 1793	cf
1371	Lucy W	b Jul 11 1796	m E. W. Morgan; no children.
1372	William	b Jul 7 1800,	d 1815
1373	Obed W	b Apr 19 1801	cf

Children; by second wife:

1374	Anna	b Middlefield, Conn. Apr 22 1805	cf
1375	Olive	b " Nov 25 1808	cf
1376	Martha	b d Jan 26 1824,	unmar.
1377	Mary Burgis	b Middlefield, Conn. Jun 5 1812	cf
1378	Sarah Janet	b Middletown, Conn. Sep 16 (or 11) 1819	cf

880 NAOMI STOW dtr of Elihu Stow (450)
b Mar 3 1769
m Middletown, Conn. Mar 15 1790, William (or Bela) Hubbard
d Settled at Adams, N.Y. (or Mass ?)

882 SILAS STOWE s of Elihu Stow (450)
b Dec 21 1773
m Jul 26 1801, Mary (Ruggles) Dix, of Boston.
d Settled at Lowville, N.Y.

Children:

1379	Alexander Wolcott,	b Feb 2 1805,	d Milwaukee, Wis Sep 14 1854; unmarried.
1380	Marcellus Kent	b Sep 14 1806	cf
1381	Horatio N	b Jul 9 1809	cf

Was a member of Congress, from Ohio, 1810. All three sons were lawyers.

885 Capt. WILLIAM STOW, s of Daniel Stow (452)
b Middletown, Conn. Jun 9 1774
m Conway, Mass. Feb 11 1799, Polly Huxford, b Aug 23 1782, dtr of Henry and Esther ( ) Huxford. d Conway, Oct 13 1869.
d Nov 28 1858

Children:

1382	Angelica	b Conway	
1383	Frederick	b "	
1384	Heroine	b "	Feb 1 1801, d Jan 15 1877
1385	Franklin	b "	Feb 7 1804 cf
1386	Henry Clinton	b "	Oct 19 1806, d Jun 15 1808
1387	Statira	b	
1388	Achsah Sears (or Geers)	b Apr 7 1811,	d Apr 10 1850.
1389	Statira Brewster	b May 7 1814,	d Ann Arbor, Mich. 1864
1390	William Ralscon	b Apr 27 1818,	d Conway, Nov 11 1845.

He was a Captain of Minute Men, War of 1812. A tanner and farmer. Moved to Conway when 5 years old, with his father

903 CEPHAS STOW, s of Ebenezer Stow (459)
b Chester, Mass. Mar 10 1782
m Sarah Copley.
d

Children:

1391	Marcus	b	cf
1392	(dtr)	b	m Edward Hazen.
1393	Appolos	b	
1394	Josephus	b	cf
1395	(dtr)	b	m _____ Tracy
1396	Sarah	b	cf
1397	Lucinda	b	cf
1398	James Holland	b	d in the Army.

905 ANNA (or ANNE) STOW dtr of Ebenezer Stow (459)
b
m int. Chester, Mass. Sep 17 1811, Samuel R. Woolworth,(or Wolworth)
d

Child:
1399 Mercy Anne Woolworth, b A teacher.

914 HORACE ELY, s of Adriel and (1) Sarah(Stow)(465) Ely
b Aug 22 1781
m (1) 1806, Sarah Rogers
m (2) May 1 (or 2) 1832, Clarissa Marvin, b Lyme, Conn. May 5 1795. She m (2) Feb 12 1854, Israel Foote.
d Oct 27 1832. ## children.

915 ELIZABETH (or BETSEY) ELY, dtr of Adriel and Sarah (Stow)(465) Ely
b Lyme, Conn. Dec 25 1787 (or 1784)
m 1802, Capt Erastus Sterling, b Sterling City, Conn. Mar 8 1778, s of Capt. William and Jemima (Sill) Sterling. A sea-captain; moved to Brownville, N.Y. where his wife died. He d Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct 1846.
d Oct 1846

Children:

1400	Sarah Stowe	Sterling,	b 1803, d aged 6 mo.
1401	Eliza Ely	"	b Dec 1806, m John A. Cathcart; no children.
1402	Frances Cornelia	"	b Sep 29 1814, m Marcellus Massey.
1403	Hannah Ellen	"	b Mar 1822, d Brooklyn, N.Y.,Nov 1852, unmarried.

919 PHINEHAS CLARK s of Jonas Clark (467)
b
m
d

Child:
1404 Elizabeth Clark, b m Benjamin Tingley. Her grandson was R. M. Tingley, of Herrick Center, Pa.
He came to Penna. after the second war with England.

920 JONATHAN HALL s of Jonathan and Mary (Stow)(472) Hall
b Jun 19 1759
m Oct 12 1780 Mary Kimball b Mar 29 1765
d

Children, ~~order not known~~: (See Refs. #108)

1405	Jonathan	Hall,	b Aug 26 1781
1406	Aaron K	"	b Oct 6 1782

1407 Shelomith (or Sheloweth) Stow Hall, b May 15 1785 cf
1408 Polly R b Mar 31 1788

932 LUCY STOW dtr of Johnathan Stowe (474)
b Grafton, Mass. Nov 23 1771
m Shrewsbury, Mass. Apr 25 (or May 23) 1793, John Whipple, b Dec 10 1769 s of John and Ruth (Adams) Whipple, of Grafton. d Sep 29 1803
d Nov 20 1831

Children:

1409 John Whipple, b Sep 7 1793, d Apr 1 1818
1410 Jonathan " b Jul 7 1795, m Malinda Grout; removed to Boston, where he was a constable.

934 JONATHAN (or JOHNATHAN) STOW, s of Jonathan Stowe (474)
b Grafton, Mass. May 22 1779
m Jan 29 1810, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Eames, b Upton, Mass. 1791 ? d Mar 10 1845, aged 54
d Grafton, Feb 17 1836, or Apr 14 1830.

Children; all b in Grafton:

1411 Jonathan Warren b Nav 25 1810 cf
1412 Sumner Eames b Jan 24 1812 cf
1413 Irene Elizabeth b Jan 15 1814 cf
1414 Silas Newton b Jan 16 1816 cf
1415 Frederick A b Feb 28 1818 cf
1416 Ann Maria b Mar 25 1820 cf
1417 Charles I b Jun 26 1822, Resided N. Y. City.
1418 John A b Jun 29 1824, Removed to N.Y.State.
1419 Mary Agusta b Oct 21 1826 cf
1420 Moses Perley b Dec 3 1828, d unmarried.

939 DANIEL STOWE, s of Abner Stow (475)
b Grafton, Mass. Mar 11 1775
m " Jul 2 1816, Bethesda Rugg, b Winchendon, Mass. Oct 7 1778, dtr of Thomas (s of Daniel; John) and Mehitable (Houghton) Rugg, of Worcester. d Grafton, Jan 11 1858
d Grafton, Jun 9 1845. A farmer.

Child:

1421 David (or Daniel) Merriam, b Grafton, Apr 25 1820, d Jan 10 1837

942 SAMUEL STOWE s of Abner Stow (475)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 22 1784.
m 1822, Levemiah Newton, b d Feb 17 1837
d Lived at Camden, Ohio.

Children:

1421
1422
1423
1424
1426
1426

943 JOHN STOWE s of Abner Stow (475)
b Grafton, Mass. Mar 22 1785
m Feb 19 1807, Sally Kimball, b Francestown, N. H. Apr 25 1788, dtr of Daniel and Mary (Mudget) Kimball. d Jun 5 1859, at Coventry New Hampshire. "She acquired quite a reputation for her successful treatment of cancer".
d Oct 23 1858, at Coventry, N.H.

Children; order not known:

1427	Mary	b	
1428	Kimball	b	
1429	John	b	Went West, and was a farmer in Goodhue County, Minn.
1430	Carlos	b	
1431	Nathan	b	See below
1432	Nathaniel	b	"
1433			
1434			
1435			
1436			
1437			
1438			

Nathan and Nathaniel lived for some time in Stoneham, Mass. where they were in the shoe business. Later, for some years, Nathaniel was manager of the shoe dept. of the Missouri penitentiary, at Jefferson City, Mo.

944 ABNER STOW, s of Abner Stow (475)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 10 1787
m " Apr 16 1816, Sarah Brooks, b Oct 5 1792, dtr of Elijah and Mary (Hall) Brooks, of Grafton.
d

Children, all b at Grafton, exc. last two:

1439	Sarah Brooks	b Apr 15 1817	cf
1440	Eunice Gouldsbury	b Dec 7 1818	cf
1441	Milo	b Nov 7 1820	
1442	Elizabeth Adams	b Mar 25 1823	
1443	Caroline Antoinette	b Jan 7 1825	cf
1444	Abner Milo	b Shrewsbury, Oct 5 1826	
1445	Mary Hall	b " Jul 10 1828	cf

988 ? LYDIA STOW dtr of Abner Stow ? (475)
b Petersham, Mass. Jul 10 1795
m Chester Adams, b Becket, Mass. Jun 6 1792, s of Ebenezer, Jr. and Mary (Carpenter) Adams. Settled in Nelson, Ohio, d Jun 14 1865
d Feb 7 1879, aged 85

Children, all b at Nelson, O.

1446	Betsey	Adams, b Apr 17 1814, m 1836, Wiliam Wells. She d Oct 21 1853	
1447	Caroline	" b 1816, m Frederick Horton; had son, Hiram Horton, who was killed by R.R. She d Jul 26 1853.	
1448	Paulina	" b Dec 23 1820, m 1855, Calvin Holcomb; no children living, 1896.	
1449	Polly	" b Jul 26 1825, d May 31 1838	
1450	Lydia	" b Jul 17 1828, d Aug 30 1832	
1451	John Quincy	" b May 2 1830, d Sep 28 1842	

951 JUDITH STOW dtr of Jonah Stow (481)
b Grafton, Mass. Nov 21 (or 25) 1769
m Whipple Haven, b Dec 6 1768, s of David and Jerusha (Whipple) Haven, of Framingham, Mass. Lived in Croyden, N.H.
d

952 PETER STOW s of Jonah Stow (481)
b 1771
m Deborah Nettleton.
d

Children:

1452 Baron b 1801 cf
1453 Judith H b Mar 2 1803 cf

953 SOLOMON STOW s of Jonah Stow (481)
b 1777, at Croyden, N. H.
m 1798, Hannah Webster
d Morristown, Vt. where he had lived.

Children:

1454 Solomon b Morristown, Apr 5 1817 cf
1455 Alanson b cf
1456 Haven Peter b cf
1457 Anne b d before 1867.
1458 (dtr) b cf

954 ASAPH STOWE (or Stow) s of Jonah Stow (481)
b Sempronius, N.Y. 1773
m Croyden, N.H. Chloe Wakefield, b Sutton, Mass. May 5 1773, 8th. child of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, of Sutton. She d
d

Children:

1459 Azubah b cf
1460 Chloe b
1461 Thomas B b Nov 1 1808, d Nov 10 1808
1462 Anna b Moved to Sempronius, N.Y.
1463 Sylvia b Croyden, N.H. 1797, cf

He was a deacon; moved to Sempronius, N.Y. "where he enjoyed the confidence of the community and was entrusted with public business. He was one of the messengers who carried the Presidential vote to General Washington."

956 ELIZABETH STOWE dtr of Shelomith Stow (482)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 4 1777
m " Nov 7 1793, Thaddeus Whipple, b Feb 12 1772, s of James and Elizabeth (Hall Whipple
d Lived in Grafton.

Children:

1464 Shelomith S Whipple, b A physician; m Fannie Krueger; practiced in Boston, Mass. and Lubec, Me.
1465 Simon B " b Mar 20 1797, m Prudence L. Harrington Moved to Cambridge, Vt. Another account says, settled in Western Massachusetts.

958 _____ Stowe , s of William Taylor Stow, (485)
b
m
d

Child:

1466 Earnest A. b Editor, "Michigan Tradesman" at Grand Rapids, Mich. He has stated in a private communication that he has prepared a genealogy of the Stow Family, but has declined to collaborate

960 ELIJAH STOW s of Hiram Stow (488)
b Petersham, Mass. Jul 25 1796
m Phillipston, Mass. Sep 1 1824, Mary Bowker (or Bouker)
d

962 LYDIA STOW, dtr of Heman Stow #### (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 13 1773
m " Feb 2 1794, Levi Maynard, b Marlborough, May 5 1774, s of Ephraim, Jr. and Eunice (Jewell) Maynard.
d

Child:
1467 Martin Stow Maynard, bapt Marl. Feb. 8 1795

964 LUCINDA STOW dtr of Heman Stow (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Dec 26 1778
m " Dec 17 1801, William Morse, b Marl. May 17 1781, s of William and Phebe (Stevens) Morse.
d Dec 29 1869. Moved to Hillsborough, N. H.

Children:
1468 Charlina Morse, bapt Marl. Jul 11 1802
1469 William Gilman " " " Oct 23 1803
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475

965 Rev. WILLIAM BROWN STOW, s of Heman Stow (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jan 1 1782
m (1) Lucy Morse (or Moore)
m (2) Catherine _____
d

Children:
1476 Lucy b Wilmington, Vt. Aug 28 1812
1477 William b " Oct 31 1813
1478 Adeline b Marlborough, Mass. May 3 1815
1479 Harriet b " Jul 9 1817
1480 Alfred b " Mar 9 1819
1481 Mary b " Apr 16 1821
1482 Catherine Sprague, b Marl. Mar 26 1828

He graduated, Williams College, 1811.

966 BEULAH MINOT STOW, dtr of Heman Stow (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Apr 27 1784
m " Jan 28 1812, Capt. William Brown, of Concord, possibly s of John and Mary ( ) Brown, b Apr 22 1765
d

968 ABIGAIL STOW dtr of Heman Stow (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 6 1789
m " May 8 1822, Ebenezer Warren, b Jun 9 1790, s of Josiah and Fanny (Hemenway) Warren, of Framingham, Mass. He d Feb 25 1875
d Apr 20 1837

970 MARTIN LUTHER STOW s of Heman Stow (489)
b Marlborough, Mass. Sep 24 1794
m " May 15 1823, Eliza Chandler Brigham, b dtr of Joseph Brigham.
d Northboro, Mass. Jun 4 1843

Children:
1483 Caroline Maria b Marl. Apr 28 1827 (or May 16)
1484 Frances Eliza b " " "

He graduated, Williams College, 1813; practiced law at Marl. and Northboro.

972 MARY STOW dtr of Quartus Stow (492)
b Marlboro, Mass. Jan 22 1783
m Aug 18 1801 (as 1st. wife) # Ephraim Maynard, b Marl. Jan 31 1778, s of Ephraim and Eunice (Jewell) Maynard. He married twice later.
d 1821 (For his 6 other children, see Refs. #69)

Children:

1485	Aaron	Maynard, b Oct 4 1802	
1486	Mary Ann	"	b Feb 16 1805
1487	Sumner	"	b Mar 8 1807
1488	Ephraim B	"	b Mar 29 ### 1809
1489	Samuel D	"	b Mar 19 1811
1490	Almira	"	b Nov 7 1816
1491	John H	"	b Sep 6 1818
1492	Catherine S	"	b May 10 1821
1493	Isaac G	"	b May 11 1821

D

973 WINSOR STOW, s of Quartus Stow, (492)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jan 22 1783
m Bolton, Mass. Oct 12 1806, Mary Houghton, b about 1784, d May 9 1818, aged 34
d

Children:

1494	(child)	b	d Mar 16 1808, infant.
1495	Urania	b Templeton, Mass.	Jul 9 1809
1496	Alfred	b Bolton, Mass	Apr 19 1811
1497	Diana	b Templeton,	May 13 1813
1498	(child)	b	d 1818; infant.

974 BENJAMIN STOW s of Quartus Stow, (492)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 20 1788 (or 1784)
m Dec 31 1811, Sally Flint
d Paxton, Mass. Jul 28 1831

Children:

1499	Lura Ann	b Orange, Mass. Mar 20 1813; m Apr 8 1833 Andrew Damon, of No. Brookfield.
1500	Susan F	b Dec 11 1814, m Edward Gray, of Ft. Edward, N.Y.
1501	Sophia	b Dec 20 1816, m Sep 13 1836, Horace Spooner, of No. Brookfield.
1502	Benjamin F.	b Jan 31 1819 cf
1503	Mary C	b Feb 19 1821, m Apr 2 1846, William P. Bosworth, of Petersham.
1504	Sarah	b Paxton, Mar 20 1824, d Aug 7 1852
1505	George W	b Apr 6 1825 cf
1506	Nancy	b Nov 9 1827, m Mar 1846, D. R. Boynton, of Paxton. She d Nov 25 1861.
1507	Addison F	b Oct 18 1831; living at Pikes Peak, Col. when last heard from.

977 BENJAMIN STOW s of Manasseh Stow (###) (497)
b 1784
m Betsey Ager, of Rindge, N.H. d 1861
d 1869

Children:

1508	David	b Feb 1815	cf
1509	Warren	b	cf
1510	Benjamin	b	cf

980 ABIGAIL STOW (or Stowe) dtr of Benjamin Stow (500)
b Harvard, Mass. May 22 1784
m (1) Mar 22 1803, Joseph Farnsworth, b Groton, Mass. Jun 4 1778, s of Ebenezer and Sarah (Nichols) Farnsworth. d Dec 8 1810.

m (2) William Park, a stone-cutter, b Groton, Mass. Aug 8 1779, s of Thomas and Rosanna (Conn) Park. D Harvard, Mass. Aug 7 1854.

Children:

1511	Benjamin Stowe Farnsworth	b Aug 9 1804	cf	
1512	Abigail "	b	1806, d May 5 1846, unm.	
1513	Maria Stetson Park,	b	1814, d young	
1514	Susan Haywood "	b	1816 "	
1515	William "	b	1818 "	

1007 RUFUS STOW, s of Abraham Stow (504)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 30 1789
m " Dec 9 1813, Thankful Brigham, probably dtr of Daniel and Thankfull ( ) Brigham, b Marl. Feb ##15 ,791
d Marl. Oct 9 1838

Children; all b in Marl.

1516	(son)	b Jun 1 1815,	d same day
1517	Betsey	b Jul 14 1816	cf
1518	Louisa Brigham	b Apr 5 1818	cf
1519	Catherine Hager	b Mar 21 1820	cf
1520	Phebe Ann	b Feb 7 1822	cf
1521	Abigail (or Abby)	b Oct 20 1823	cf
1522	Thankful Brigham	b Nov 16 1824	cf
1523	Mary Lewis	b Nov 15 1826	cf
1524	William Bradford	b Mar 14 1828,	d Marl. Dec 1 1848
1525	Almira Whitney	b May 14 1830	
1526	Harriet Sophia	b May 3 1832	cf

1008 JERRY (or Jerre; Jere) STOW s of Abraham Stow (504)
b Marlborough, Mass. Apr 28 1791
m " Feb 4 1813, Levinah (or Lavinia; levina) How (or Howe), b Marl. May 28 1793, dtr of Jonah and Betty (Cranston) Howe.
d

Children; all b at Marlborough:

1527	Elisabeth	b Apr 27 1813	
1528	Emerson	b Oct 14 1815	cf
1529	Ebenezer Vinal	b Nov 16 1817	cf
1530	Phebe	b Dec 29 1819	cf
1531	Caroline Lavinia	babt Jul 1 1827,	d Marl. Sep 3 1843
1532	Ellen Maria	babt May 15 1836	
1533	Emily Lyman	babt Jul 2 1837,	d Marl. Jun 11 1838
1534	Alfred	b Jun 1840	d Marl. Sep 24 1840

1009 AARON STOW s of Abraham Stow (504)
b Marlborough, Mass. Feb 18 1793
m " May 18 1824, Diana How (or Howe) b Marl. Oct 25 1803, dtr of Jonah and Betty (Cranston) Howe of Marlborough.
d Marl. Nov 23 1860
d Marl. Jun 6 1836

Children; all b at Marlborough:

1535	Lydia Cranston,	b Jul 31 1826	cf
1536	Edward (or Edward Merrick; or Edmund)	b Sep 23 1826	
1537	Abraham Howe	b Aug 30 1831	
1538			
1539			

1020 NABBY STOWE dtr of Silas Stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass. Nov 11 1780
m Templeton, Mass Jun 19 1802m Daniel Norcross, b Tem. Jun 25 1780, s of Daniel and Thankful ( ) Norcross.
d

1021 SILAS STOW s of Silas Stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass. Mar 30 1783
m (1) Rutland, Mass. Nov 28 1809 Esther King
m (2) Athol, Mass. Dec 24 1812 Elizabeth Raymond.
d Lived for a time at Gerry, Mass.

1022 POLLY STOW dtr of Silas Stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass. Aug 22 1787
m Athol, Mass. Oct 17 1809 Jason Sherman, Jr. of Barre, Mass
d

1023 REBECCA (or Rebeckah) STOW dtr of Silas Stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass. May 24 1790
m " Jun 8 1815, Francis Kendall
d

1024 LUCINDA STOW dtr of Silas Stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass. Dec 8 1794
m " Nov 26 ### 1816, George Jones, of Rpyalston.
d

Children:
1540 Harrison Greenwood Jones, b Royalston, Dec 9 1817
1541 Lucinda b Phillipston, Mar 10 1825

1025 LYDIA STOW, DTR OF Silas stow (507)
b Phillipston, Mass Nov 4 1802
m " Apr 25 1826, Martin Richardson, probably s of Peirson and Susannah ( ) Richardson, b Dec 26 1796.
d

Children: all b at Phillipston:
1542 Milton Richardson, b Feb 11 1830
1543 Lydia Elvira " b May 21 1833
1544 Harriet Eliza " b Jan 1 1837

1026 STEPHEN STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass. Jul 30 1782
m " Oct 24 1813, Abigail ( ) Parks
d

Children: (?)
1545 Abigail, b Stow, Mass. ___ 29, 1816
1546 Charlotte b " Feb 5 1820

1027 ABRAHAM STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass. Apr 12 1784.
m " Oct 21 1819, Eliza Rogers
d

Children:
1547 Eliza b Jun 9 1821
1549 ### Mariah b Stow, Jun 21 1828
1548 Miranda b " 1825 cf
1550 Edmand b " Oct 28 1839 cf

1028 ICHABOD STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass. Aug 29 1785
m " Dec 20 1811, Sally Sampson.
d

Children:
1551 George Washington, b Stow, Oct 12 1812 cf
1552 Sarah Steven b cf
1553 Charlotte babt " ___ 17 1815

1034 Luke Stow s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass Oct 12 1797
m Stow (or Bolton) Mass. Apr 15 1828, Abigail Houghton, probably dtr of Simon and Martha (Stearns) Houghton, b Dec 4 1792
d Lived at Lancaster, 1828.

1035 SILAS STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass. Jul 14 1799
m (1) " May 10 (or Apr 3) 1831, Evelina Conant, b Oct 26 1809 dtr of Andrew and Lydia ( ) Conant.
m (2) ? Belinda Jordan.
d

Children:

1554 Maria E b Stow, Sep 2 1833
? 1555 George D b " Dec 23 1836

1036 LEVI STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow, Mass. Mar 15 1801
m " 1828, Eliza Jones 1826, Susan Harden.
d

1037 MOSES STOW s of Ichabod Stow (508)
b Stow Mass. Jan 19 1803
m " 1828, Eliza Jones
d

1046 AARON FELTON, s of Stephen and Levina (Stowe)(515) Felton
b Marlborough, Mass. May 16 1786
m Sep 14 1807 (as 1st. Husband) Lydia Bigelow, b Marl. Aug 19 1788. She m (2) 1829, William F. Holyoke.
d Dec 13 1827

Children:

1556 Aaron Felton, b
1557 Addison " b Mar 27 1810, d Mar 11 1816
1558 Lydia " b Mar 19 1812, d Feb 5 1816
1559 Lovina " b
1560 Lyman B " b
1561 Lambert A " b
1562 Lewis " b

For two children of William F. Holyoke, see Refs. #1136

1049 SAMUEL STOW s of Samuel Stow (519)
b about 1785 ?
m Mary Fuller, dtr of Nathaniel and Mary (Liscomb) Fuller.
d

Children:

1563 Joseph Fuller, b Providence, R.I. Nov 26, 1805 cf
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572

1061 AARON STOW s of Aaron Stowe (520)
b Grafton, Mass. Oct 6 1793

m Grafton, Mass. Jul 2 1820 Eleanor Seirls, b d Grafton, May 28 1839
d

Children; all b at Grafton:

1573	Susan Ann	b Nov 20 1821	
1574	Eleanor M	b Sep 17 1823	cf
1575	Rufus S (or F)	b Dec 25 1825	cf
1576	Aaron W	b Jan 30 1828	
1577	Sarah L	b Jun 11 1832,	d Grafton, Feb 19 1834

1062 RUFUS STOW s of Aaron Stow (520)
b Grafton, Mass. Mar 21 1797
m Shrewsbury, Mass. Nov 27 1822, Adeline Richardson, dtr of John and Abigail (Haven) Richardson, b Shrewsbury, Mar 10 1802.
d

Children; 1st. 5 b at Grafton; last 3 at Shrewsbury.

1578	Frederick H	b Mar 11 1827	
1579	(child)	b	d Sep 20 1830, aged about 2 yr
1580	Anna B	b Feb 19 1829	cf
1581	Jane Amelia	b Sep 5 1830	cf
1582	Henry C	b May 16 1834,	d Aug 24 1840
1583	John A	b Jul 7 1837	
1584	Augusta O	b Jan 9 1841,	d
1585	Marian L (or S)	b Nov 17 1844	

1063 ANNA B STOW, dtr of Aaron Stow (520)
b Grafton Mass, May 2 1799
m " Oct 10 1819 John Adams
d

1064 ITHAMAR FISK STOWE, s of Aaron Stow (520)
b Grafton, Mass. Apr 22 1801
m (int) " Feb 7 1824, Susan P. Searle (or Searls; Seirls) b Townsend, Mass. Feb 13 1801, dtr of James and Sally (Patton) Searle. D Worcester, Mass. Jul 15 1871
d Aug 14 1878

Children:

1586	Susan Caroline	b Green, Me. Jun 24 1824	cf
1587	Sarah Adeline	b Leeds, Me. Apr 24 1826	cf
1588	Temperence Emmeline	b Leeds, Me. Mar 2 1828	cf
1589	Annie Bramen	b " Sep 1 1830	cf
1590	Aaron Francis	b " Mar 31 1833	cf
1591	Joseph	b " 1835 ?	d Aged 1-1/2 yrs.
1592	Ithamar Fisk	b " Feb 26 1838,	d Mar 23, 1889, unm., at Worcester, Mass.

1068 PATTY STOW, dtr of # Ithamar Stow (521)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 8 (or 9) 1799
m " Jan 5 1819, Stephen How (or Howe) of Northboro, s of Benjamin and Abigail ( ) Howe, b Sep 13 1789
d

Children; all b at Northboro, Mass:

1593	Asa Goodnow How	b Jan 2 1820, name changed to John Calhoun Howe	
1594	Persis Dakin	How	b Oct 9 1821
1595	Lucy Drake	"	b ###### Oct 15 1823
1596	Catherine Morse	"	b Jun 9 1826
1597	Benjamin Alonzo	"	b Oct 20 1827
1598	Stephen Henry	"	b Nov 12 1829

1599 Sarah Abigail How b Mar 27 1832

1069 ITHAMAR (or ITHAMER) STOWE, s of Ithamer Stow (521)
b Mar 15 1802
m (1) Diantha Merriam, b Oxford, Mass. Dec 15 1810, dtr of Capt. Ebenezer and Phebe (Stockwell) Merriam d Millbury, Mass. Dec 16 1829
m (2) Sep 28 1831, Lucy Bigelow, b Marlborough, Mass. Nov 10 1811, dtr of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow. She d Dec 24 1874
d Feb 16 1887. Was a shoemaker and farmer.

Children: by first wife:

1600 Amasa Meriam, b Dec 2 1829, d several years before 1913 cf

Children: by second wife:

1601	# Emory Perry	b Millbury, Mass..	Apr 28 1834	cf
1602	Diantha Merriam	b Thompson, Conn.	Apr 12 1836	cf
1603	Sally Temple	b "	Sep 7 1838	cf
1604	Gershom Bigelow	b Millbury, Mass.	Sep 9 1840, d May 28 1855	
1605	Lucy Bigelow	b "	Feb 5 1843, d Aug 1 1844	
1606	Elijah B	b "	Jan 23 1845	cf
1607	Ithamer	b "	Mar 9 1847, d Sep 1 1849	
1608	Mary L	b "	Jul 18 1849	cf
1609	George Ithamar	b "	Feb 22 1853	cf
1610	Lovell B	b "	Sep 4 1856, d Mar.1865	

1071 MAHALA L STOW, dtr of Ithamar Stow (521)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 21 1808
m " Mar 31 1830, Lucius (or Lucas) Bigelow, b Marlborough, Mass. Dec 14 1808, s of Gershom (s of Ivory) and Mary (Howe) Bigelow.
d

1080 Rev. JEREMIAH STOW, s of Joel Stow (532)
b Hillsborough, N. H. Feb 15 1795
m Amhearst, N.H. Jul 13 1826, Anstres Emerson Stewart, b Nashua, N.H. Jan 29 1801, dtr of David and Susannah (Lovejoy) Stewart. She m (2) as 2nd. wife, May 2 1833, Henry Pierce, and had 4 children; see Refs. # 1165. She d Canandaigua, N.Y. Jan 3 1874
d

Children:

1611	Sarah Elizabeth	b May 12 1827	
1612	Rush	b	m George A. Bennett; lived in N.Y.City.

1085 RACHEL STOW dtr of Jabez Stow (533)
b Marlborough, Mass. May 18 (or 28) 1794
m " Feb 25 1818, John Burnham, possibly s of Benjamin and Beulah ( ) Burnham, b Bolton, Mass. Jun 22 1788.
d

1086 PATTY (or Martha; Betty) STOW, dtr of Jabez Stow (533)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 30 1797
m " Dec 2 1824, Phinehas Welch, of Bolton, Mass.
d

Children; all b at Marlborough:

1613 #Josiah Stow Welch, babt Oct 30 1825 cf

1614 James Stillman Welch babt Sep 23 1827
1615 Sarah Banister " " Aug 9 1830
1616 Abigail " " Sep 15 1833
1617 Edwin Nelson " " May 15 1836
1618 Emily " " May 3 1840
1619 Charles Leonard " b Aug 23 1845 ?

1089 DANA STOWE, s of William Stowe (546)
b Southboro, Mass. Jul 29 1792
m Martha Temple, b Feb 28 1794, dtr of Moses and Elizabeth (Stratton) Temple, of Marlboro. d 1845. (Elizabeth Stratton was said to have been 1/4 Indian blood)
d

Children:

1620 Samuel Dexter b Jan 1811, d in California
1621 Mary Ward b Feb 13 1812, d Lynn, Mass. 1879
1622 Martha Ann b Sep 14 1814, d Milford, Mass. 1881
1623 Henry Augustus b Nov 10 1816 cf
1624 Francis Dana b Apr 1818, d 1894
1625 Harriet Augusta b Feb 8 1820 cf
1626 Almira Elizabeth b Mar 22 1822, d 1894
1627 Emmeline Louisa b Jan 7 1825, living, 1900, Pleasant Plain, Ohio.
1628 Rebecca Clapp b Nov 25 1826 (or 1827)
1629 George Washington b Aug 28 1820, d 1889.

1091 (?) NELSON STOW s of William Stow (546)
b Southboro, Mass. Oct. 8, 1798
m Mar 19 1824, Alma (or Almy) Stearns, b Jun 4 1803, dtr of Timothy and Mary (Look) Stearns, of Framingham, Mass. d Brooklyn, N.Y. 1874
d Lived in Medford, Mass.

Child:

1630 George Henry b

1092 WILLIAM MIXER STOWE s of William Stow (546)
b Southboro, Mass. Nov 10 1806
m Grafton, Mass. Nov 15 1832, Sarah Hall, b Oct 10 1813, dtr of Samuel and Sophia (King) Hall
d

Children:

1631 Emily Elizabeth b Jun 7 1836; living, 1913, Worcester, Mass. unmarried.
1632 William Henry b Sep 5 1841, m 1868, Martha J. Rafitte

1103 JOSEPH MORSE, s of Elijah (563) and Abigail (How) Morse.
b Aug 16 1796
m Feb 7 1819, Violet King, b Jun 14 1798, d Somerset, Vt. Dec 24 1881
d Somerset, Nov 25 1883

Children:

1633 Gideon King Morse, b Nov 14 1819 cf
1634 Elijah " b 1822
1635 Violet " b 1825

1111 TRUMAN STOW s of William Stow (581)
b Marlboro, Mass. Oct 7 1796
m Framingham, Mass. May 17 1815, Hannah Sawin Manson, b Framingham, Feb 15 1796, dtr of Loring and Elizabeth (Sawin) Manson. She d Aug 27 1852

d Jacksonport, Ark. Dec 22 1857

Children:

1636	John	b Marl. Oct. 8 1815,	d Chelsea, Mass.
1637	William	b " Sep 23 1816	cf
1638	Francis Vallancourt	b " Feb 6 1818	cf
1639	Orville	b " May 1 1820	cf
1640	Charles Freeman	b " Jan 27 1828,	d Boston, unmar.
1641	Phebe	b	cf
1642	Eugenia	b	m _____ Gilbert.

1112 EUGENIA STOW dtr of William Stow (581)
b Marlborough, Mass. May 29 1801
m Sep 28 1828, Rev. Lyman Gilbert, of West Newton, Mass.
d

1131 HANNAH SPENCER, dtr of Samuel and Martha (Ells)(592) Spencer
See under No. 663.

1132 PUTNAM (or PITMAN) STOW, s of Isaac Stow (599)
b Feb 3 1775
m Feb 14 1800, Lois Austin, of Waterbury, Conn.
d Aug 1 1869 (or 1849)

Children:

1643	Eliza	b Jan 1 1801,	m Charles Wright
1644	Harriet	b Jan 19 1803	cf
1645	Lois Anne	b Jan 29 1805,	m Horace Wilcox
1646	Caroline	b Jun 16 1807,	m A. Humphrey.
1647	Almira	b May 25 1809	
1648	Clarinda	b Jul 29 1812	m D. Bradley
1649	Julia Ann	b Aug 30 1814	m E. Brooks
1650	Mary Griswold,	b Oct 12 1818	cf
1651	Sarah Maria	b Mar 1 1821	
1652	Isaac Austin	b Aug 3 1823,	m Lizzie Sage.

1134 WILLIAM STOW s of Isaac Stow (599)
b
m (1) Francis Lord, of Norwich, Conn.
m (2) Apr 1849, Mary G. Stow
d

1135 CLARINDA STOW dtr of Isaac Stow (599)
b Jan 23 1780
m Charles Faulkner
d Aug 30 1868

Children:

1653	Charles Faulkner,	b	d 1842
1654	Mary Anne "	b	m Capt. Joel Stone.

1136 SELVINA STONE, dtr of William and Lucy (Stow)(603) Stone.
b Nov 19 1795
m Peter Vail, b Guilford, Conn. 1789. Lived at Georgetown, D.C., was a captain of merchant vessels; was drowned at Cape Haytien, Jun 29 1820
d

Child:

1655 George Vail, b May 2 1818, d Mar 17 1819

1138 (?) HANNAH STOW dtr of Samuel Stow (?) (605)
babt Jun 30 1771
m as 1st wife, Samuel Olmstead, b Apr 7 1766, s of Samuel and

Jerusha (Pitkin) Olmstead. He m (2) Mrs. Elizabeth ( ) Crane. Lived at East Hartford, Conn. (Jerusha Pitkin was dtr of Caleb; Roger; William)

d

Children;(by both wives ?)

1656 Russell Olmstead
1657 Leonard "
1658 Francis "
1659 Enos "
1660 Emily "

1139 (?) Capt. SAMUEL STOW s of Samuel Stow (605)
babt Jul 31 1773
m Milford, Conn. Oct 16 1796, Lovice Tomlinson
d

1145 POLLY STOW dtr of Stephen Stow (618)
b 1772
m Milford, Conn. Aug 28 1791, Richard Treat Davidson, b Nov 1767, d Jul 10 1858
d Nov 1 1852

Children:

1661 Samuel Davidson, b m Catherine Camp
1662 Maria " b m _____ Hepburn
1663 Charles " b m Lois Baldwin, dtr of Amos Baldwin.
1664 Jonah Treat " b
1665 Susan (or Susanna) " b Sep 29 1802, m Elisha Hopkins Stow, (1151), her cousin. cf
1666 Delia " b m Willis Bristol, Pres., Bank of New Haven.
1667 Betsey " b m Johnson Bristol, bro. of Willis (above)
1668 Luke " b m Mary Stow, dtr of his cousin Isaac Stow (1167) cf

1146 ANTHONY STOWE s of Stephen Stow (618)
b Feb 8 1775
m Oct 22 1800, Sarah Bryan, sister of Oliver Bryan, of New Haven, Conn., b d Nov 20 1866 (or Mar 29 1847)
d Feb 29 1847 (or Nov 20 1866)

Children:

1669 Mary b Sep 16 1801 cf
1670 Esther B b Feb 27 1803 cf
1671 Abigail b Sep 8 1807 cf
1672 E. Bryan b Apr 4 1809 (or 1806) cf
1673 Anthony b Dec 8 (or 11) 1811 cf
1674 Sarah b Apr 7 1815 cf
1675 Catherine b Jan 31 1819 cf
1676 Caroline b May (or Mar) 4 1822, d Oct 30 1830
1677 Thomas b Jun 11 1826, d Sep 12 1830

1147 ABIGAIL STOWE dtr of Stephen Stow (618)
b Oct 8 1781
m Nov 1803, Samuel Jones, b d Jun 27 1805
d Jun 15 1872

Child:

1678 James Jones, d m (1)
m (2) Abigail (Stowe) Penniman; See under No.[67]

1148 STEPHEN STOW s of Stephen Stow (618)
b Jan 27 (or 2) 1789
m Jun 20 1810, Harley Sage (or Rise) b d Mar 1872
d Mar 1872

Children:

1679 Sarah M b Nov 1 1811, m Isaac H Brown, "the well-known sexton of Grace Church, N.Y." No children:
1680 Frederick Henry b May 22 (or 27) 1814 cf
1681 William D b Jun 12 1816, d aged 30; unmarried.
1682 John B b Oct 31 1818 cf
1683 George Watson b New Haven, Conn. Aug 23 1821 cf
1684 Edward J b Dec 25 (or 5) 1823 (or 1822) m Sarah F. Post (or Poole)
1685 Frances b Dec 14 (or 11) 1827 (or 1828) cf

1149 CATHERINE STOW dtr of Stephen Stow (618)
b
m Milford, Conn. Apr 15 1796, Levi Nettleton.
d

7 Children:

1150 FREELOVE STOWE, dtr of Stephen Stow (618)
b 1791
m Isaac Higby, b d Jun 10 1816
d Sep 21 (or 4) 1854
No children.

1151 ELISHA HOPKINS STOWE, s of Samuel Stow (619)
b Jan 19 (or 4) 1798
m Oct 25 1823, Susanna Davidson (1665) b Sep 29 1802, dtr of Richard Treat and Polly (Stow)(1145) Davidson. d Jan 20 1879
d Sep 12 1879

Children:

1686 Charles b Feb 19 1827 cf
1687 Emily b Aug 6 1829 cf
1688 George b Apr 1831, d Dec 31 1851 unmarried
1689 Grace b Feb 27 1835 cf

1152 MARTHA STOWE dtr of Samuel Stow (619)
b Jun 15 1801
m Samuel Beach
d

Children:

1690 Samuel Stowe Beach b cf
1691 Louisa " b
1692 Charlotte Martha" b
1693 Mary " b
1694 Charles " b m _____ Ives
1695 James W " b m Helen Ives
1696 Harvey " b m Laura Beardsley
1697 George L " b m _____Davis
1698 Calvin " b

1154 LOUISA STOWE, dtr of Samuel Stow (619)
b Mar (or Jun) 6 1806
m Oct (or Nov) 24 1832, Elias Smith
d May 20 1842

7 Children.

1155 SALLY GREEN STOWE dtr of Samuel Stow (619)
b May (or Jan) 24 1809
m Nov 11 1827 (or 1829) Joseph Smith
d
7 children.

1156 PHINEAS STOWE s of Samuel Stow (619)
b Mar 20 1812
m (1) Nov 14 1838, Emily Smith, b about 1809, dtr of Isaac Amith, of Southington, Conn. d Boston, May 18 1851 (or 1852)
m (2) Nov 17 1852, Susan Augusta Pond, 7th. dtr of Gov Chasles H Pond, of Conn. b about 1827, d 1884. She m (2) Rev. H. A. Cook.
d Boston (?) Nov 13 (or 14) 1868, buried at Milford, Conn.

Children:

1699	Helen	b 1839 (or 1840)	cf
1700	Charles Paul	b Dec 8 1853,	d Jun 12 1860
1701	Phineas	b	d young
1702	Catherine Paul	b	d young
1703	Helen	b Boston, Apr 12 1860	cf
1704	Minnie (?)	b	

Studied at New Hampton Theological Institute. Pastor, 2 yrs. So. Danvers Babtist Church. Went to Boston, 1845. He was called "the founder of Charitable Societies in Boston": founded the Babtist Seamans Bethel, a Mariners Exchange, a Mariners Castaway and Relief Assn., a Mariners Bethel Ship Mission, a Soldiers Home, the Washington Home, etc.

1157 ESTHER STONE, dtr of Dea. John and Esther (Stow)(620) Stone.
b Mar 19 1786
m Rev. Bennet Tyler, b Jul 6 1783; Grad. at Yale College, 1804. Pastor at Woodbury, Conn, 1808-22; D.D., Middlebury College, 1823; President, Dartmouth College, 1822-28- President, Theological Institute of Conn. 1834-58. d 1858
d

Children:

1706	Esther	b	m as 1st wife, Prof. Calvin E. Stowe, who m (2) Harriet Beecher (See #1299, Lyman Beecher, her father) (Calvin Ellis Stowe was b about 1772, s of Samuel and Hepsibah(Biglow) Stow, who were m at Natick, Mass. Mar 16 1797; earlier ancestry wanted)
1707	Edward Tyler	b	Many years cashier of Suffolk Bank, Boston.
1708	Rev. E. Tyler	b	Of East Windsor Hill.
1709	(dtr) "	b	m Rev. Phillip Greeley, Jr., of Boston.
1710	(dtr) Tyler	b	m Prof. _____ Gale.
1711	" "	b	m Rev. John Goddard.
1712	Rev. Josiah Tyler	b	Missionary to So. Africa.

1165 JANE E STONE dtr of John and Esther (Stow)(620) Stone.
b Mar 1 1807
m Feb 16 1840 Henry Brown, b Feb 9 1817, s of Henry and Harriet (Stiles) Brown, of Southbury, Conn.
d

Children:

1713	Charles Brown,	b Nov 28 1840
1714	Henry "	b Jul 7 1850

1166 JEDEDIAH STOWE s of Jedediah Stow (621)
b 1778

m Martha Camp
d Feb 4 1855

Children:

1715	Harriet,	b Mar 23 1806	cf
1716	Mary	b Sep 13 1807	cf
1717	Jireh	b Nov 23 1815	cf
1718	Caroline	b Jul 7 1821	cf
1719	Martha	b	cf
1720	Charlotte	b	m Isaac Woodruff.
1721	Alvin	b May 8 1832	cf

1167 ISAAC STOWE s of Jedediah Stow (621)
b May (or Aug) 10 1781
m (1) Sep 15 (or 5) 1801, Mehitable Smith.
m (2) Dec 13 1835, Hannah Basset.
d Nov 18 1865

Children; all by first wife:

1722	Esther	b Jul 29 1804	cf
1723	James	b ###Apr 10 1806	cf
1724	Isaac	b Jun (or Mar) 10 1808	cf
1725	Mehetable	b Jun 4 1812	cf
1726	Julia	b Jul 30 1813 (or Jun 3 1818)	cf
1727	Mary	b Jun 2 1816	cf
1728	Charles	b Apr 17 1820	cf

1168 DAVID STOW s of Jedediah Stow (621)
b Feb 21 (or 4) 1784
m Feb 15 (or 16) 1807, Susan Bryan, sister of Oliver Bryan.
d

Children:

1729	Susan	b Mar 24 1809	cf
1730	Delig (or Delia)	b Mar 5 1812	cf
1731	Charlotte	b Apr 14 1814	cf
1732	Esther Maria	b Oct 2 1816	cf
1733	William	b Jun 7 1821, d Dec 23 1852, unmarried.	
1734	David	b Aug 27 1823	cf
1735	Henry	b Sep 7 1825, unmarried	
1736	Oliver Bryan	b Dec 10 1827	cf
1737	Benjamin M	b Apr 4 1830	cf

1169 SALLY STOWE dtr of Dedediah Stow (621)
b Jun 22 1785
m Elnathan Baldwin
d

9 children.

1171 WILLIAM STOWE s of Jedediah Stow (621)
b Sep 21 1794
m Oct 2 (or 21) 1837, Betsey Baldwin.
d Sep 8 1844

Children:

1738	Clark	b Mar 17 1839	cf
1739	Sarah E.	b Jul 19 1842, d Aug 17 1845	

1172 SYBIL STOWE, dtr of Dedediah Stow (621)
b Apr 23 1799
m Nov 17 1825 (or 1835) Clark Platt
d

4 children.

1173 ELISHA STOW s of John Stow (622)
b Apr 17 1783
m Nov 10 1801, Hannah Northrup, b Sep 17 1783, dtr of Abel and Susannah (Camp) Northrup. (Abel Northrup was s of Joseph (a Revolutionary soldier); William; Joseph.) She d Apr 20 or 25 1869
d Jul 20 (or 26) 1851, in a wreck at sea.

Children:

1740	George,	b Oct (or May) 30 1802, d Mar 13 1810	
1741	Henry	b Dec 15 1804	cf
1742	Edward	b Dec (or Apr) 15 1807, d Oct 29 1847, unmar.	
1743	Susan	b Jul 24 1809	cf
1744	William Allen	b Sep 23 1811	cf
1745	Jane N.	b Apr 22 1813	cf
1746	Sarah	b Nov 12 1814	cf
1747	Frederick	b Apr 20 1817, m Jun 6 1841, Catherine Beers, b 1819, d 1900; no children. He d 1900.	
1748	George	b May 30 (or 3) 1819	cf
1749	Sidney (or Sydney)	b Jun 30 1824	cf

1174 JOHN STOWE s of John Stow (622)
b Jan 27 1787
m Nov 1808, Dorcas Wayland (or Morland)
d Jan 26 1869. Resided at Westfield, Mass.

Children:

1750	Rebecca,	b	cf
1751	John	b	m Mary Cass (or Case)
1752	William	b	m Hannah _____
1753	Harriet	b	unmarried
1754	Mary	b	cf
1755	George	b	d 1896. m Sarah Ryder.
1756	Sarah	b	m _____ Shaw.
1757	Martha	b	d in infancy.

1177 Capt. FREDERICK STOWE, s of John Stow (622)
b Aug 26 1793
m Jan 31 1827, Lois Somers, b 1804, d Apr 26 1874
d Mar 8 1882

Children:

1758	Henry K.	b Nov 24 1827, d Coloma, Cal. Jul 3 1868; unmarried
1759	Marcus G	b Aug 22 1829, d Mar 12 1851, unmar.
1760	Frederick Ashman	b Oct 8 1831 cf
1761	Martha L.	b Oct 7 1833, d 1902, unmarried.
1762	Nelson L.	b May 18 1836 cf
1763	Thomas	b May 16 1838, d Sep 16 1840
1764	Edgar P	b Apr 22 1840 cf
1765	Thomas W.	b May 4 1842 cf
1766	Nathan	b Sep 25 1844 cf
1767	Benjamin L	b Feb 18 1848 cf

He was in the "Sea Fensibles", 1812-4; in Algerian War with Decatur.

1178 NELSON L. STOW s of John Stow (622)
b Sep 21 1795
m Sep 12 1831, Martha Gunn
d Columbia (or Georgetown) S.C. Nov 13 1831

Child:

1768	Sarah Nelson	b Jun 1832, d 1898, unmarried.

1182 SAMUEL STOWE s of William Stow (623)
b Oct 3 1785
m (1) Sep 20 1809, Abigail Baldwin, b dtr of Elihu and _____(_____)Baldwin, d Jun (or May) 26 1844
m (2) Julia Lewis, b d Oct 8 1863 (or Oct 5 1865)
d Jul 5 1870. A mariner.

Children:

1769 Grace Ann b Jun 9 1813, cf
1770 William b Sep 20 1815, d Apr 26 1847, unmarried.
1771 Elizabeth b Oct 5 1817, d Nov 20 (or Oct 11) 1847, unm.
1772 Celia (or Cecelia) b Dec 8 1819 cf
1773 Phoebe b Oct 23 1821 cf
1774 Augusta Mary b Mar 27 1825, d Mar 18 1850. m Oct 2 1848, N. B. Porter, a Civil Engineer; no children.
1775 Theodore b Sep 11 1827, d Aug 10 1911, m Aug 8 (or 18) 1853, Elizabeth J. Baldwin, dtr of Marcus; no chil.

1183 ELIZABETH (or BETSEY) STOW dtr of William Stow (623)
b Apr 8 1788
m Mar 2 (or 20) 1807, Nehemiah Bristol, s of Richard. He was a Captain of a New York and Liverpool packet, before the days of steam. Commanded some of the best ships in the trade. d Dec 30 1838
d Jul 23 1844, of injuries, 5 days after being thrown from a wagon.

Children:

1776 William Anthony Bristol, b 1807, d young
1777 William Anthony " b Aug 27 1809 cf
1778 Elizabeth Ann " b Apr 24 1812, m Charles Tibbals
1779 John Kalm " b Oct 26 1815, m Lucy A. Tibbals
1780 Aristides " b Aug 11 1818; m Eliza (Gapping) Street.
1781 Amos Smith " b Sep 15 1820 cf
1782 Phineas Stow " b Jun 15 1823 cf
1783 Luke Stow " b Feb 27 1825 cf
1784 Dan Allen " b May 21 1828 d young.
1785 Enselius Holmes " b Mar 6 1880 (1) m Mary Jane Higby, sister of Elizabeth, No children.

1184 CHARLOTTE STOWE (See page 91-A)

1185 MARCUS STOWE s of Phineas Stow (624)
b 1797
m (1) Feb 9 (or 18) 1834, Mary Baldwin, b dtr of Beard; s Sep 14 1847
m (2) Oct 22 1848, Sophia (_____) Smith, a widow.
d

Children:

1786 Mary b Nov 11 1834 cf
1787 Phineas b Mar 7 1839, d Mar 19 1868, unmar.
1788 Luke b Mar 25 1841 d Jul 25 1862, unmar: was a union soldier in the Civil War.

1187 HANNAH MARIA STOWE dtr of Phineas Stow (624)
b Jun 30 1806
m Oct 18 1835, Louis Ferris, b d Sep 1855.
d

3 children.

1184 CHARLOTTE STOWE, dtr of William Stow (623)
b Mar 5 1791
m (1) as 2nd. wife, Uri Tuttle, c Cheshire, Conn. Oct 31 1765, s of Ephraim and Mary (Hull) Tuttle. d Oct 23, 1826. For 5 children by his first wife, see The Tuttle Genealogy, p.482.
m (2) _____ Ward.
d Cincinnati, O. Nov 23 1870.

Children:

1785a Charles Tuttle, b Oct 3 1815, d Cincinnati, Oct 23 1864; unmarried
1785b Jane " b Jan 5 1818, d Jan 9 1819
1785c Chester Alling " b Oct 30 1819, d Sep 16 1820
1785d Frederick " b Jan 28 1821, d Mar 27 1822
1785e Frances " b " m Henry Howe.
1785f George Frederick " b Oct 28 1823; cf
1785g Chester Uri " b Jun 9 1769, d Sep 25 1828

1202 CAROLINE ELIZABETH DEWEY, dtr of John and (3) Catherine Russell (Stow)(657) Dewey.
b Aug 19 1816
m (as 2nd. wife) Apr 25 1861, William Hamilton, of Southwick, Mass. b Jun 23 1803, at Chester, Mass., s of John and Catherine (Quigley) Hamilton. Was a farmer at Southwick, and d there Jun 10 1881.
d Living at Edgerton, Kan. 1896.
Child:
1789 Elizabeth Hamilton, b Jul 28 1818, d Aug 1 1818
Note: Error in dates.

1206 HANNAH STOW, dtr of Zebulon Stow (663)
b about 1795.
m (as 1st. wife) Oct 4 1815, Joseph Whiting Marsh, b probably at Stockbridge, Mass. Aug 16 1791 (babt. Jun 29 1792) s of Gen. Isaac and Lucy (Smith) Marsh, of Stockbridge. He m (2) Oct 31 1845.
d Sep 12 1843, aged 48.
Children:
1790 Zebulon Stow Marsh, b Mar 6 1823, d Jul 16 1824
1791 Zebulon Whiting " b Jun 12 1825, d Jul 30 1845

1207 MARY STOW, dtr of Zebulon Stow (663)
b Curtisville, Mass. Jul 11 1807
m " David H. Smith, b Middletown, Conn. Jul 3 1807, s of Seth and Rebecca (Kirby) Smith. Drowned at Orient, L.I., Mar 10 1854. He was a carpenter.
d Aug 15 1882
Children:
1792 Mary Louise Smith b Dec 11 1832, d Jan 1888; m _____ Wright.
1793 Frances " b Aug 27 1836, cf
1794 Jane Elizabeth " b Oct 1842, m William Richardson
1795 Charles Luther " b Mar 27 1844

1212 CAROLINE ROSETTA STOW, dtr of Thomas Stow (665)
b Jun 26 1801
m Apr 12 1829, Dr. Jonathan R. Paddock, of Middletown, Conn.
d Worthington, Ohio, Sep 9 1835
Children:
1796 Jane Amelia Paddock, b Jan 25 1830 cf
1797 Thomas Stow " b Feb 25 1833; an invalid.

1214 JANE STANLEY STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (665)
b Dec 13 1811
m Aug 25 (or 5) 1841 (as 1st. wife) Rev. Israel Perkins Warren, b Apr 8 1814, s of Isaac and Leonora (Perkins) Warren. Grad. Yale College, 1838; held many important church offices. He m (2) Jan 2 (or 5) 1882, Mrs. Sarah (Lewis) Cushman, who d Nov 26 1885. He d Oct 9 1892
d Portland, Me. Feb 1881. Picture in Refs. # 1226.
Children:
1798 Jane Leonora Warren b Nov 18 1844, d Aug 17 1850
1799 Stanley Perkins " b Sep 15 1846; Grad. Yale, 1869; Yale Medical, 1874. m Sep 13 1869, Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven. Lived at Portland, Me. No chil.
1800 Lillie Jane Warren b Feb 4 1851, d Jan 19 1856.

1215 ANNA NORTH STOW dtr of Thomas Stow (665)
b Apr 18 1816
m Jul 5 1836, (as 1st. Wife) James Stanley, of New Britain, Conn. b Mar 31 1812, s of Amon and Abi (North) Stanley. He m (2) Mrs. Minerva E. ( ) Case, widow of Seth E. Case; she d Jun 15 1868. He m (3) Nov ##20 1873, Mrs. Arabella (Dewey) Gaylord, dtr of Josiah Dewey. He d Jan 28 1880. (For 2 chil. by second wife, see Refs. #1226)
d

Children:

1801	Caroline Elizabeth Stanley,	b Nov 21 1837, m Sep 9 1857, J. A. Pickett.
1802	Mortimer Henry	"	b Nov 2 1839, m T. Bartholomew.
1803	Alice Louise	"	b Jul 3 1841
1804	Helen Amelia	"	b Jan 30 1844, m A. W. North.
1805	Celia Anna	"	b Oct 22 1846, m N. G. Miller
1806	Jane Stow	"	b Aug 2 1849, m E. B. Ripley
1807	Grace	"	b Apr 8 1852, m T. W. Wilbur
1808	Agnes Warren	"	b Sep 30 1854, m N. G. Miller
1809	James North	"	b Jul 23 1862

1232 MARY STOW dtr of Nathan Stow (697)
b Concord, Mass. Feb 16 1816
m (as 2nd. wife) Jun 1 1843, Lorenzo Eaton, b Framingham, Mass. Aug 8 1815, s of Maj. Silas and Nancy (Stone) Eaton; d Jul 16 1901. He came to Concord at the age of 12; was a mfr. of woodenware in Boston before the Civil War; was director od the American Powder Co. for 25 yrs; an officer of the Middlesex Inst. for Savings, 35 yrs. Member, Antiquarian Society, and Honorary Member, Concord Artillery.
(He had m (1) Aug 8 1839, Harriet Newell Pratt, who d May 2 1841; dtr. Amelia Frances Eaton, b Sep 24 1840; m Frank S. Wheeler, of Washington, D.C. and had 1 child)
d Concord, May 4 1868.

Children:

1810 Harriet Louise Eaton, b Dec 30 1845, Gred. Concord High and Boston Normal Schools. Resided, (1910) at 8 Monument Street, Concord.
1811 Mary Stone Eaton b Nov 18 1849; Gred. Concord Schools and living (1910) with her sister.

1235 NATHAN BROOKS STOW, s of Nathan Stow (697)
b Concord, Mass. Nov 28 1822
m Nov 18 1856, Elizabeth Brown, dtr of John and Sarah (Cogswell) Brown; living (1910) at 28 Walden St. Concord, in house where her husband was born, lived, and died.
d Feb 28 1901.

Child:

1812 Mary Caroline, b Oct 2 1857, d Jun 5 1858

He was a man of slight build, 5 feet, 7 inches; weight, 130 lbs., of ruddy complexion, and blue eyes. Was a farmer all his life, and was successful. Was a surveyor and selectman.

1242 CYRUS HAPGOOD, s of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Stowe)(698) Hapgood.
b ##### Acton, Mass. Jul 16 1818
m (1) Jan 18 1842, Eleanor Wheeler, b Feb 23 1817, d Cambridge, Mass. Mar 31 1860
m (2) Mar 7 1861, Mrs. Abby H. (Davis) Lewis, b Sep 6 1817, dtr of Josiah Davis of Concord: d Everett, Mass. Feb 8 1895.

d Living, Everett, Mass. 1898.

Children:

1813 Cyrus Stowe Hapgood, b Nov 23 1842, at Concord; m Clara Augusta Conner.

1814 Henry Augustus " b Concord, Mar # 15 1845, d Bedford, Mar 4 1849

1815 Ellen Frances " b Aug 24 1849; living with her father at Everett, Mass. 1898.

1243 JOSEPH HAPGOOD, s of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Stowe)(698) Hapgood.
b May 26 1821
m Aug 11 1847, Almira Jane Holmes, dtr of Nathaniel Holmes, of Londonderry, N.H., b Aug 1827, d Gibsonville, Cal. Sep 28 1868
d Living, 1898, at Mohawk, Plumas Co., Cal.

Children:

1816 Nathan Henry Hapgood, b Dorchester, N.H. Sep 15 1848, m Sep. 20 1880

1817 Joseph Frank " b Dorchester, Jun 7 1850; drowned near Centerville, Cal. Jun 2 1880, unmarried.

1818 Mary Lizzie " b Londonderry, N.H.

1246 EPHRAIM STOW, s of William Stow (711)
b Jul 16 1804
m Dec 24 1835, Mary A. Burns, of Rockland, Me.
d Settled at Rockland, 1835.

Children:

1819 Charles W. b Dec. 3 1836 cf

1820 Ephraim H. b Sep 28 1838 cf

1821 John B. b Nov 21 1840, m Dec 10 1866 Julia Stubbs, of Saco, Me.

1822 Nathan C. F. b Feb 6 1843, m Apr 14 1865, Betsey Batchelder of Dover, Me.

1823 Gardner L. b Apr 8 1845 cf

1824 Mary H. b Apr 15 1847, m Dec 21 1866, John J. Jameson of Rockland, Me.

1825 Almira H. b Feb 5 1850, m Sep 3 1868, William R. Balcom of Palermo, Me.

1826 Franklin P. b Sep 4 1852

1827 Lavinia H. b Jul 18 1856

1249 ANNA D STOW, dtr of William Stow (711)
b Dec 11 1811
m Sep 23 1834, Benjamin H. Gay, of Hillsboro, N.H., b Jun 24 1807, d Jan 9 1880
d

Children:

1828 William E. Gay, b Jul 18 1835 cf

1829 Charles C. " b Jan 21 1837, d Jul 3 1860

1830 Robert D. " b Oct 23 1838, m Dec 18 1862 Julia A. Blanchard (Sister of Mary J. Blanchard) b Jan 1 1839. Was in furniture and upholstery business, Manchester, N.H.

1831 Margaret A. " b Oct 2 1843, d Sep 18 1853.

1250 EMELINE STOW, dtr of William Stow (711)
b May 18 1814
m Apr 11 1839, William D. Butler, of Greenfield, N.H., b Jan 28 1814. A painter in Lowell, N.H.
d

Children:

1832 Freeman H. Butler, b cf
1833 Charles M. " b Jan 26 1845, d Aug 22 1867
1834 Emeline L. " b cf

1251 NAOMI D. STOW, dtr of William Stow (711)
b Apr 10 1817
m Oct 22 1840, Edward J. Dunbar, b No. Bridgewater (N.H.?) Sep 18 1816. Resided, Hillsboro, N.H.
d

Child:

1835 Mary S. Dunbar, b Dec. 29 1842 cf

1252 ABIGAIL STOW, dtr of William Stow (711)
b Mar 15 1822
m Jun 17 1841, Alvin Johnson, of Hillsboro, N.H., b Sep 23 1812. A farmer at Bradford, N.H.
d

Children:

1836 Mary A. Johnson, b Sep 27 1842, m Apr 20 1880 (as 2nd. wife) James Blaisdell; a R.R. man.
1837 Alvin H. " b Sep 24 1844, m Louise Palmer, of Littleton, N.H. A farmer; Sheriff of Coos County, 1878-84
1838 Abby M. " b Nov 30 1849, m May 9 1882, Virgil E. Dillingham, of Bradford; b Dixfield, Me. A Farmer.
1839 George H. " b Nov 12 1856; in 1880, went to Crookston Minn. Merchant and Stock Dealer.
1840 Effie S. " b Sep 24 1866; a schoolteacher.

1254 MARY NEWTON, dtr of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
b Dec 22 1803
m Jun 8 1824, Luther Robbins, of Nashua, N.H., b Sep 1 1795
d

Children:

1841 Freeman L. Robbins, b Apr 2 1825, cf
1842 Hannah M. " b Oct 15 1826 cf
1843 Harriet N. " b Oct 13 1829 d
1844 Lucy A. " b Sep 7 1832 d
1845 Andrew M. " b Nov 27 1835 cf
1846 Elijah " b Dec 31 1839, m _____
1847 Lewis E. " b Aug 12 1842 cf

1257 ASA NEWTON, s of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
b Feb 2 1809
m Jun 8 1837, Lavinia Hall, of Nashua, N.H.
d Feb 15 1856

Children:

1848 Sarah L. Newton, b Jun 22 1838, m Nov 25 1866, Moses W. Hoar, of Littleton, N.H.

1258 WILLIAM P. NEWTON, s of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
b May 11 1811
m Nov 26 1835, Caroline Huntley, of Lyme, Conn. b Dec 27 1811
d Sep 12 1849

Children:

1849 Caroline L. Newton, b Nov 1 1845 cf
~~1850 Ebenezer Stowe " b Nov 28 1818 cf~~
1851 Frances E. " b Mar 20 1859, d Jan 30 1884
1852 Jenny T. " b Jul 30 1864 cf

1259 EBENEZER STOWE NEWTON, s of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton
b Nov 28 1813
m (1) 1837, Edy Adams
m (2) Aug 28 1855, Julia A. Tolles, of Wethersfield, Vt., b Sep 12 1819, d Oct 16 1885.
d Dec 25 1878

MATILDA S. NEWTON. dtr of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
1260 b Sep 5 1816
m Oct 18 1841, Luther Dow, of Hollis, ##N.H., b d 1869
d

Children:

1853 Helen A. Dow, b Oct 2 1842 cf
1854 Daniel " b Nov 25 1845; brakeman on W.& N.R.R., Struck by a bridge and killed Jan 24 1865.
1855 Frances A. " b Feb 20 1854 cf

HANNAH NEWTON, dtr of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
1261 b Dec 20 1818
m May 19 1843, Daniel M. Smith, of Holis, N.H., b Jan 25 1817
d

Children:

1856 Henry M. Smith, b Dec 25 1844 cf
1857 Mary L. " b Jul 24 1853 cf

LUCY A. NEWTON, dtr of Asa and Mary (Stow)(712) Newton.
1262 b Jan 25 1823
m Apr 11 1848, Thomas S. Patch, of Holis, N.H.
d

Children:

1858 Herbert T. Patch, b Jul 14 1860, m Abby Duncklee, of Hollis, N. H.
1859 Annette A. " b Aug 15 1866, m Jackson Duncklee, bro. of Abby. Has children.

1263 ELIZABETH STOW, dtr of Ebenezer Stow (713)
b Hubbardston, Mass. Dec 26 1807
m " Nov 29 1827, Caleb Underwood, b Hubbardston, Jun 12 1801, s of Timothy and (2) Mary (Harrington) Underwood; d Apr 1881.
d Aug 12 1858

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1860 Horace Underwood, b Nov 16 1828 cf
1861 Mary " b Sep 27 1830, d Aug 3 1835
1862 Lucy " b Oct 4 1840 cf
1863 Henry " b Aug 5 1845, d May 14 1846

1264 MARY STOW, dtr of Ebenezer Stow (713)
b Hubbardston, Mass. Aug 21 1810
m " (or Barre) Dec 1 1836, Flint Jennison, s of _____ and Dolly ( ) Jennison, of Phillipston, Mass. Lived at Gardiner, Mass.
d

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1864 (Dtr) b May 27 1838, d same day.
1865 Sarah Almira Jennison, b Jul 23 1840, d Worcester, Mass.
1866 John Flint " b Oct 24 1843, enlisted Aug.1862, Co. F, 3rd. Mass. Volunteers; d at Baton Rouge, La. Apr 3 1863, in the Army.
1867 Henry Edward Jennison, b Nov 9 1846, m Mar 8 1877, Elizabe Howes, b Lowell, Mass, 1838; Lived at Omaha, Neb.

1868 Ella M. Jennison, b Dec 31 1850, m Apr 20 1881, Thomas B. Goodspeed, of Gardner, Mass. b Sep 23 1845

WILLIAM STOW, s of Ebenezer Stow (713)

1265 b Hubbardston, Mass, Oct 9 1812
m " Jun 3 1838, Mehitable N. Reid (or Reed) of Sudbury, b Aug 30 1811
d Dec 1886; resided at Hubbardston.

1869 George William b Aug 5 1839 cf
1870 Maria Elizabeth, b Sep 4 1841, d Hubbardston, Jan 17 1867, from burns.
1871 Charles Reid b Nov 14 1843; enlisted Mar 16 1864, Co. K,25th. Mass. Vols; wounded at Petersburg, Va. d July 4 1864; buried at Pine Grove Cem., Hubbardston.
1872 Micajah Sumner b Nov 14 1843
1873 Sumner b Jan 9 1846
1874 Samuel Reid b Dec 11 1850, d Cambridge, Mass. Aug 23 1875
1875 Joseph Edward, b May 19 1853, m Jun 14 1881, Lucy J. Moore, of Keene, N.H., b Jun 23 1853.

REUBEN STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (713)

1266 b Hubbardston, Mass. Dec 5 1814
m " Aug 10 1837, Eunice H. Ayres, of No. Brookfield, Mass. b Nov 29 1814
d Mar 4 1890

Children; all b at Hubbardston:

1876 Adelia b Jun 18 1838, d Nov 8 1852
1877 Emma Louisa b Apr 1 1842, d May 8 1842
1878 Charles Edwin b Apr 11 1843 cf
1879 Mary Adelid babt Sep 24 1843

SUMNER STOW s of Ebenezer Stow (713)

1267 b Hubbardston, Mass, Nov 21 1816
m Catherine Ehrhardt, of N. Y.
d

Children:

1880 Dan b d young.
1881 Theodore b Was in the Army; in trade at Denver, Colo.
1882 William b d Golden, Col., 1875.

He was in trade at Utica N.Y., and Golden and Denver, Col.

HANNAH STOW dtr of Ebenezer Stow (713)

1270 b Hubbardston, Mass. Dec 7 1824
m Feb 18 1850, Samuel Avery Chamberlain, of Petersham, b Nov 26 1824. Resided at Worcester, Mass. Enlisted Oct 2 1862, Co. F, 53rd. Mass. Vols. Discharged Sep 2 1863. Was in the Dept. of the Gulf; battles of Fort Bisland, Alexandria, and Port Hudson.
d

Children:

1883 Mary E. Chamberlain, b Mar 4 1852, d Oct 1863
1884 Grace M " b Apr 18 1862
1885 John A. " b

AARON GRIMES, s of Aaron and Sally (Stow)(714) Grimes

1271 b Hubbardston, Mass. Nov 27 1804
m Apr 4 1830 Louisa Marean, of Hubbardston, b Sep 8 1809, d Gardner, Mass. Dec 4 1856.

d Nov 9 1871 (or May 11 1872)
Children:
1886 Joseph M. Grimes, b Dec 16 1830; resided in California.
1887 Lucy A. " b Mar 4 1833, m Jan 8 1862, Aaron O. Wilder, of Wendell, Mass. b Aug 4 1833; res. at Leominster
1888 George Clayton Grimes, b Jan 4 1835; since 1862, a merchant in California.
1889 Martin V. B. Grimes, b Mar 4 1837; was wounded in Civil War; res. in Templeton, Mass and in Florida.
1890 Harriet E. " b Feb 22 1841, d young.
1891 Sybil Parker " b Mar 12 1843 cf
1892 Lucius Blood " b Feb 4 1846 cf
1893 William A " b Sep 14 1849, d young

1272 SOPHIA GRIMES, dtr of Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes
b Hubbardston, Mass. Jan 23 1806
m Nov 21 1830, Simon Reed, of Acton, Mass. b Res. at Boston. d Jul 1872
d Jan 17 1885
Children:
1894 Charles Theodore Reed, b Mar 7 1831. In R.R. business from 1854 to 1862, when health failed.
1895 Henry Clay Reed, b Jul 16 1832; m St.Albans, Vt. Emma Smith. Went with colony to Houston, Ga. 1884.
1896 Zelia Ann Reed, b Aug 15 1834 cf
1897 Sarah S. " b Nov 30, 1836
1898 Simon M. " b Sep 3 1838, succeeded his brother Charles as train despatcher, 1882
1899 Eugene A. " b Dec 23 1840 cf
1900 Mary L. " b Nov 8 1842
1901 Clarence M. " b Apr 26 1844; in pig iron business at Boston.
1902 Herbert B. " b Jul 31 1846, d young.
1903 Edgar L. " b Sep 3 1848 cf

1273 OTIS GRIMES s of Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes
b Hubbardston, Mass. Sep 14 1808
m Elizabeth Lawton.
d
Children:
1904 (Infant) b d
1905 Elizabeth Grimes, b m Thomas Lester.
Lived at Worcester and Springfield, Mass, and N.Y.City; a builder.

1274 CHARLES GRIMES, s of ###Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes.
b Hubbardston, Mass. Nov 11 1810
m Boston, Dec 3 1835, Mary Bell (sister of the sculptor)
d Jan 26 1845. A musician; lived in Boston.
Children:
1906 Charles O. Grimes, b May 31 1838, d Nov 10 1846
1907 Mary V. " b Sep 18 1841 cf
1908 Thomas Ball " b Apr 22 1844 cf

1278 JOSEPH GRIMES s of Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes
b Hubbardston, Mass. Apr 18 1820
m Oct 12 1843, Harriet A. Maynard, of Sterling, Mass. b Jan 4 1835,
d Lived at Gardner, Mass.
Children:

1909 Mary A. Grimes, b May 21 1844 cf
1910 Sarah Jane " b Jun 11 1847, m Aug 13 1876, Joseph B. Drury, of Westminster, Mass, b Jun 3 1813
1911 Ellen E. " b Feb 10 1849 cf
1912 Frederick W. " b May 20 1851 cf
1913 Ellen " b Jul 21 1857; grad. Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass; a teacher.
1914 Angeline A. " b Aug 23 1860
1915 Alice A. " b "
1916 Stella M. " b Feb 6 1865

1280 SEWELL GRIMES, s of Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes.
b Hubbardston, Mass. Aug 25 1824
m (1) May 23 1854, Harriet W. Pierce, b Apr 1833, d Jan 11 1867
m (2) Apr 6 1869, Abby Davidson, of Belfast, Me. b Feb 18 1834
d Jan 26 1889
Child; by first wife;
1917 Vernet Grimes, b Nov 27 1854, m Nov 13 1883 Mary Arnold, b Milwaukee, Wis. Mar 19 1860. He d Nov 11 1909
Children: by secind wife:
1918 Abby Oradel Grimes, b Jun 21 1872, m Jan 22 1896 Rev. Henry A. Burdon.
1919 Lucy Harriet Grimes, b Aug 30 1873

1281 EDWIN GRIMES, s of Aaron and Sarah (Stow)(714) Grimes
b Hubbardston, Mass. Jan 25 1826 (or 1827)
m Oct 3 1858, Hannah E. Ferguson, of Belfast, Me. b Apr 15 1833
d
Children:
1920 Albert E. Grimes b Jun 30 1859, m Dec 27 1882, Mary E. Wood, b Minn. Oct 21 1865
1921 Edwin L " b Nov 8 1864
1922 Thaddeus S. " b Oct 13 1866
1923 Maurice W. " b Mar 20 1871

1287 DELIA ANN STOW, dtr of Ephraim Stow (716)
b Hubbardston, Mass. May 7 1840
Delia
m Jun 18 1869, Alanson A. Nims, of Sullivan, N.H. b Jun 11 1840, s of Adams and Hepzibah (Mason) Nims. d Sullivan, Oct 9 1883
d Jan 29 1898
Children:
1924 Mary Emma Nims, b Nov 18 ##1871; lived, Ashburnham, Mass
1925 Leslie, Adams " b Nov 9 1874, m Sep 10 1902, Grace May Shearer, b New Boston, N.H. Apr 28 1877, dtr of Frederick and Laura (Jenkins) Scheerer (now Shearer). Lived at Ashburnham, Mass.

1288 Daniel Jones, s of Amasa and Hope (Lord)(719) Jones.
b Aug 28 1755
m (1) Mar 11 1781, Olive Tinker, b about 1761, dtr of Silvanus Tinker, Esq. d Feb 8 1788, aged 27.
m (2) Oct 7 1798, Rhoda Mather, b E. Windsor, Conn. Feb 17 1767, dtr of Dr. Charles Mather. d Nov 26 1847
d
Children:
1926 Nancy Jones, b m Sep 30 1804, Henry King, of Hartford, Conn.
1927 Elizabeth " b m Apr 1805 Noble Day, of New Preston (Conn ?)
1928 Olivia " b cf
1929 Rev. Henry " b cf

1930 Daniel Jones, b 1802.

1294 ABIGAIL WARREN JONES, dtr of Amasa and Hope (Lord)(719) Jones.
b Apr 23 1769
m Charles Selden, of Troy, N. Y.
d

Child:
1931 Hon. Dudley Selden, b

1299 Dr. LYMAN BEECHER, s of David and (3) Esther (Lyman)(728) Beecher.
b
m (1) Sep 19 1799, Roxana Foote, b Sep 10 1775, dtr of Eli and Roxana (Ward) Foote, of New Guilford, Conn. d Sep 26 1818. (See chart VIII, in ##### "Families of Dickerman Ancestry") David Beechers Line was as follows: Nathaniel; Joseph; Joseph; Isaac; John, of New Haven, 1637.
m (2)
d

Children:
1932 Catherine Esther Beecher, b
1933 William Henry " b Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Euclid, Ohio.
1934 Edward " b Pastor, Congregational Church, Boston.
1935 Mary " b m Hon. Thomas G. Perkins, of Hartford, Conn.
1936 Harriet " b d young
1937 George " b Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chilocothe, O.
1938 Harriet Elizabeth " b Author of "Uncle Tom's Cabin", etc. cf under #19.
1939 Henry Ward " b Pastor, Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. One of the foremost preachers of his day
1940 Charles " b Pastor, 2nd.Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Ind.

1307 Rev. EZEKIEL GILBERT GEER, s of Hezekiah (753) and Sarah (Gilbert) Geer. Sarah Gilbert was a descendant of Dorothy Stow (28)
b
m
d

Child:
1941 Gertrude Geer b cf

EIGHTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA

1311 ORSON WILLIAM STOW, s of Solomon Stow (827)
b Southington, Conn. May 30 1820
m Jun 13 1849, Sarah Walkly, b Jan 3 1821, dtr of Stephen and Olive (Newell) Walkley of Southington; descendants of Thomas Newell and Rebecca Olmstead, early settlers.
d

Child:
1942 Francis Solomon, b Apr 23 1863 cf
Graduated, Yale College, 1846; Yale Divinity, 1849. Was a manufacturer of Tinsmiths machines; patented over 100 machines. State representative 4 terms; President, Water Company, Natl. Bank, etc.

1312 Enos E. Stow s od Solomon Stow (827)
b Southington, Conn. Mar 16 1824
m (1) Jun 11 1846, Matilda Doolittle Newell, b Sep 25 1823, dtr of Asahel and (2) Minerva (Woodruff) Newell of Southington, Conn. D Dec 25 1855.
m (2) Oct 27 1859, Mary A. Ames, dtr of Amos and Rosannah (Hart) Ames.
d

Children; by first wife:
1943 Cornelia M b Jun 11 1850, d Sep 24 1851
1944 Lillian M. b Jul 31 1853, d Jun 14 1854
Children, by second wife:
1945 Eula Matilda b May 16 1862, d Mar 18 1864
1946 Mary b Nov 4 1867
1947 Frederic b Oct 24 1870
Enos was in business with his father.

1313 AMELIA STOW dtr of Solomon Stow (827)
b Southington, Conn. Jul 29 1834
m (as 2nd. wife) Southington, Nov 1 1855, Philemon Woodruff Newell, b Southington, Feb 23 1829, s of Asahel and Minerva (Woodruff) Newell. Divorced Oct 30 1876 . He m (1) Harriet Pardee; (1 child; see Refs. 1425) m (3) Emma Quill;(1 child; see refs 1425)
d

Adopted Child:
Minerva Eunice Newell, b Aug 16 1865

1315 HANNAH STOWE SLAYTON, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b South Woodsteck, Vt. Oct 8 1780
m John Bridge
d May 1873
7 children: See Refs. # 1192.

1317 REUBEN SLAYTON, s of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Aug 13 1785
m Betsey Tewksbury.
d
9 children: See Refs. 1192.

1318 MARY (or POLLY) SLAYTON, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Apr 18 1787
m Chester Luce
d
6 children: See Refs. 1192.

1319 LUCY SLAYTON, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Feb 20 1789
m Ebenezer Robinson.
d Oct 1877. 8 children; see Refs. 1192.

1320 SUSAN SLAYTON, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Dec 20 1790
m Pathuel Rogers
d Apr 21 1829
1 child; see Refs. # 1192

1322 SARAH SLAYTON, dtr of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Apr 5 1795
m Brewer Farnsworth
d Feb 28 1864
7 children; see Refs. 1192

1323 ABIEL HARRINGTON SLAYTON, s of Saml. and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Jun 13 1797
m Rachael Christie
d Aug 4 1832
5 children; see Refs. # 1192

1324 LELAND SLAYTON, s of Samuel and Hannah (Stowe)(835) Slayton
b So. Woodstock, Vt. Oct 25 1800
m Cassandra Ransom
d Oct 22 1848
9 children; see Refs. # 1192

1325 SAMUEL STOWE SLAYTON, s of Samuel and Hannah(Stowe)(835) Slayton.
b So. Woodstock, Vt. May 1 1803
m Millison Carver Randall
d Jan 26 1874
9 children; see Refs. # 1192.

1326 LAURA ROOD dtr of David and Lucretia (Stow)(844) Rood
b No. Canaan, Conn. Apr 29 1786
m Phineas Goodwin, b Jun 11 1786, s of Jesse and Abigail(Mix) Goodwin. He. m (2) Jan 1 1809, Esther Dunning, b Canaan, Conn. Sep 3 1790, dtr of Edmund and Hannah (Hawley) Dunning; for 10 children by 2nd. wife, see Refs. #353.
d Nov 22 1806
Child:
1948 Harry L. Goodwin, b Nov 9 1806 cf

1329 LUCY STOWE, dtr of Comfort Stow (847)
b Feb 24 1787
m Aaron (or Aurin) Taft.
d Lived at Braceville, Ohio.
Child:
1949 Aaron Post Taft, b Braceville, Apr 1 1813 cf
(Others ?)

1332 CHESTER STOW s of Comfort Stow (847)
b Aug 19 1792
m Cynthia Ward, oldest child of Elihu and (2) Jerusha (Bryant) Ward, of New Marlboro, Mass.
d Moved to Braceville, Ohio, about 1810

1334 (?) NORMAN STOW s of Comfort Stow (847)
b May 28 1796
m Lucy Humphrey
d
Child:
1950 Catherine Maria, b cf

1344 ELIZA LUCAS dtr of John Ward and Esther (Stowe)(866) Lucas
b Conn. Aug. 14 1802
m (as 2nd. wife) John Eastman, b Rodman, N. Y. Mar 25 1800, s of Alvin and Mary (Weller) Eastman, d Apr 25 1868. His first wife was Patty Cooke. He was a farmer, carpenter and joiner. For 3 children by 1st. wf. see Refs. #320.
d Rodman, Dec. 6 1874.
Child:
1951 Caroline E. Eastman, b Rodman, N.Y. Jan 3 1832 cf.

1361 ALVA STOWE s of Elihu Stowe (875)
b Jun 3 1785
m Nov 27 1810, Lucy Bancroft
d Lived at Granville, Mass.
7 children.

1362 VOLNEY STOWE s of Elihu Stowe (875)
1364 b E Granville, Mass. Jun 30 1801
m " Jun 4 1828, Charity Spelman, b E. Granville Nov 9 1804 (or 1803) dtr of Stephen and Charity (Tinker) Spelman. d Granville Feb 24 1853 (or 1859)
d Aug 4 1885. Was a farmer; lived in Granville.
Children:
1952 Mary Parsons, b Nov 29 1829, d Mar 8 1850, unmarried.
1953 Marshall volney b Dec 28 1834 cf

1365 JULIA STOWE dtr of Joshua Stowe (876)
b Nov 4 1786
m Joseph Hale
d 1843
3 children.

1366 LAURA STOW dtr of Joshua Stow (876)
b Nov 8 1795
m Curtis Coe, b Jan 9 1786, s of Joseph Coe.
d
Children:
1954 Marianne Coe b m Henry Wilcox
1955 Cyrus " b m Emma Abel

1370 Hon. WARREN P. STOW s of Obed Stow (879)
b Jul 2 1793
m Elizabeth Ward, dtr of David and Rhoda (Coe) Ward
d Was a Judge of Probate Court.
Children:
1956 Lucy D. b m _____ Parker.
1957
1958
1959
1960

1373 OBED W. STOWE s of Obed Stowe (879)
b Apr 19 1801
m Julia West
d Lived in Elyria, Ohio.
2 children.

1374 ANNA STOWE dtr of Obed Stowe (879)
b Middlefield, Conn. Apr 22 1805
m Nov 9 1828, Curtiss Bacon, s of Capt. John and Amy (Coe) Bacon. d Middletown, Conn. Jul 2 1884

d Sep 9 1863
Children:
1961 Caroline Morgan Bacon, b Jun 14 1832; unmarried
1962 Arthur William Bacon b Sep 10 1836, cf

1375 OLIVE STOWE, dtr of Obed Stowe (879)
b Middlefield, Conn. Nov 25 1808
m Nov 24 1837, Noah Merwin, b Jun 29 1807, s of Miles and Phoebe (Camp) Merwin. d May 21 1849; lived in Durham, Conn.
d May 12 1884
Children:
1963 Lucy Stowe Merwin, b Nov 4 1839, d Aug 30 1840
1964 Lucy Stowe " b Jun 30 1841; unmarried
1965 Edward Payson " b Mar 23 1844 cf
1966 Charles Baldwin " b Aug 3 1847, m Aug 3 1871, Ella J. Crowell, who d Jan 2 1892; no children; lived in N.Y.City

1377 MARY BURGIS STOWE, dtr of Obed Stowe (879)
b Middlefield, Conn. Jun 5 1812
m Nov 28 1838, Samuel North, of Berlin, Conn, s of Reuben and Lynda (Wilcox) North. d Apr 30 1878
d Dec. 24 1895
Children:
1967 George Stowe North, b Berlin, Apr 15 1842; served 3 years in Civil War; a photographer in So. Norwalk, Conn; unmarried, 1898.
1968 Charles Reuben North, b Berlin, Dec. 9 1844 cf
1969 Frederick Elliott " b Feb. 27 1847, m Burlington, Vt. Lucetta E. Bolton; in 1898 was in Orizaba, Mexico; no chil.

1378 SARAH JANET STOWE, dtr of Obed Stowe (879)
B Middletown, Conn. Sep 16 (or 11) 1819
m Nov 1 1853, Peter H. Ashton, b Dec 26 1853 in London, England, s of Peter and Elizabeth (Bustow) Ashton. d at Middletown, Nov 20 1888
d
Children:
1970 Frank Bustow Ashton, b Middletown, Mar 7 1858 cf
1971 Martha Stowe " b Mar 22 1860; unmarried.

1380 MARCELLUS KENT STOW, s of Silas Stow (882)
b Sep 14 1806
m Oct 5 (or 15) 1837, Mary Williams Loomis, b Apr 8 1820, at Brownsville, N.Y., dtr of Maj-Gen. Thomas and (2) Silvia (Lusk) [illegible] Loomis.
d Jun 10 1871
Children:
1972 William L. b Sacket's Harbor, N.Y. Sep 8 1839 cf
1973 Mary Elizabeth, b " Aug 24 1841 cf
1974 Frederic Dann b " Sep 1 1842 cf
1975 Anna Powers b " Aug 4 1850, living, 1887, at Montgomery, Ala.
1976 James Warren b Fond du Lac, Wis. May 6 1853; in 1887 was in commission business in Kansas.

1381 HORATION N. STOWE s of Silas Stowe (882)
b Jul 9 1809
m Jul 1837
Lived at Lewiston, Mich.

3 children.

1385 FRANKLIN STOW, s of Capt. William Stow (885)
b Conway, Mass. Jul 7 1804
m " Sarah Baker Newhall, dtr of Daniel and Lovina (Baker) Newhall. Daniel Newhall was a soldier in the Rev. War; moved to Conway at its close.
d Was a farmer.
Children; all b at Conway:

1977	William	b Mar 31 1829	cf
1978	Robert Hall	b Mar 28 1832,	d at Conway.
1979	Emogene I.	b Sep 22 1837	d "
1980	Cleo D.	b Sep 25 1840,	d Saxton's River, Vt.
1981	Baron	b Jul 28 1843	cf

1391 MARCUS STOW s of Cephas Stow (903)
b Chester Village, Mass. Aug 16 1807
m Mar 20 1831 Elizabeth Edwards, dtr of Andrew Edwards, one of two men who voted against slavery in his part of Missouri; b Dec 26 1816, d Rothville, Mo. Mar 12 1885. She was a descendant of Jonathan Edwards (151)
d San Francisco, Cal. Oct 16 1888.
Children; all b near Ursa, Ill:

1982	Milton Holland	b Oct 31 1832	cf
1983	Marietta	b Jun 30 1834,	d Jul 13 1855
1984	Pollyan	b Apr 16 1836,	d 1836
1985	Martha Jane	b Jul 26 1837	cf
1986	Sarah Armilda	b Aug 8 1840	cf
1987	Lucy Ellen	b Sep 8 1842	cf
1988	Alvira Amelia	b Oct 15 1844	d 1846
1989	Benjamin Franklin	b May 7 1847	cf
1990	Ebenezer Copley	b Dec 3 1849	cf
1991	George Washington	b Feb 16 1852	cf
1992	Elizabeth Edwards	b Jan 10 1855	cf
1993	Ivy Belle	b Dec 27 1857,	d Nov 19 1867

He owned a large stock farm near Ursa; was a Methodist "local" preacher. Elizabeth Edwards had two brothers who were Mormans; one of these, Esaid Edwards, had many children, of whom Charles and Frank lived in Salt Lake City.

1394 JOSEPHUS STOW s of Cephas Stow (903)
b
m Susan Dodd
d
Children:

1994	James, b		cf
	(Others ?)		

1396 SARAH STOW dtr of Cephas Stow (903)
b
m Aug 31 1834, Henry Shuey, b Nov 9 1812, s of Genl. Martin and Margaret (Shupard) Shuey. Lived in Quincy, Ill. to 1860, then went to California.
d 1868, Contra Costa County, Cal.
Children:

1995	Josephus Martin Shuey,	b Jun 25 1835	cf
1996	Margaret Lucretia "	b Jan 3 1837	cf
1997	Lucetta Ann "	b Jan 6 1834	cf
1998	William Henry "	b Dec 2 1841,	living, 1876, Alamo, Cal.
1999	Edward Jacob Shuey	b Sep 10 1845,	living, 1876, "

1397 LUCINDA STOWE, dtr of Cephas Stow (903)
b
m Adams Co., Ill. Jan 16 1843, John Shuey, b Montgomery Co. Ohio, Mar 27 1811, s of Gen. Martin and Margaret (Shuperd) Shuey. He went to Oregon in 1847, and later to Cal. His father was a General in the War of 1812. d Jul 31 1875.
d

Children:

2000	Cephas Martin Shuey	b	1834, d young.
2001	Virgil Holland "	b	1836, accidentally killed aged 20.
2002	Elizabeth Sophronia Shuey,	b Jun 3 1838	cf
2003	Homer Stowe "	b Aug 17 1840	cf
2004	Margaret Melvina "	b Jan 14 1843	cf
2005	Marcus Martin "	b Oct 9 1845	
2006	Mary Arabel "	b Feb 24 1850	cf
2007	Sarah Isabel "	b "	
2008	John Winfield "	b Jun 23 1852	
2009	Henry Webster "	b "	

1407 SHELOMITH (or SHELOWETH) STOW HALL, M.D., s of Jonathan (920) and Mary (Kimball) Hall.
b May 15 1785
m Hannah Tuttle, b Oct 9 1787, d Dec. 4 1862.
d Feb 13 1849
Children: (also see Refs. #108)

2010				
2011				
2012	Amos Tuttle Hall	b		cf
2013	Rachel Tuttle "	b		cf
2014				
2015	Sophia Willard "	b		cf

1411 JONATHAN WARREN STOW, s of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Nov 25 1810
m Mary Hunt, of Upton, Mass.
d
Lived on "Stow Farm", Georges Hill, Grafton, Mass.
Children:

2016	Eliot Newton	b Grafton,	May 15 1835	
2017	Lewis Augustus	b "	Nov 17 1841	cf
2018	Louisa Augusta	b "	"	
2019	Horace Warren	b Aug 28 1837		cf
2020	Silas Edward	b Oct 10 1833		cf

1412 SUMNER EAMES STOW, s of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 24 1812
m " Apr 3 1834, Nancy L. Fay.
d

Children: all b at Grafton: (in order of numbers)

2026	#####	Betsey M	b Apr 28 1849, d Sep 16 1849
2021	#####	Hellen M	b Aug 25
2022		Samuel W.	b Nov 14 1836
2023		James Newton	b Oct 31 1839 cf
2024		John B.	b Nov 23 1841
2025		Lewis Edgar	b Jun 3 1845 cf

1414 SILAS NEWTON STOW s of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan. 16 1816
m Nancy C _____
d Grafton, Jul 1 1837
Child:
2027 Newton Elisha, b Grafton, Jan 11 1838; removed to Uxbridge, Mass

1415 FREDERICK A STOWE, s of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Feb 28 1818
m 1849, Esther Marvin, b Troy, N.Y. Apr 1827, d 1884,
dtr of Daniel and Mary (Margarum) Marvin, of Troy, N.Y.
d Troy, Sep 1879.
Children; all b at Troy:
2028 Frederick H b Jun 1 1853, m 1879, Harriet Lindley, b Ansonia, Conn. 185-
2029 Marvin b 1860, m 1883, Annie Caddy, b London, Engl
2030 Warren b 1865

He was born on "Georges Hill", Grafton. His father dies when he was 12, and his guardian, Mr. Silas Forbush, sent him to school at Templeton, Gates Academy, and Wilbraham Academy. Went to Troy in 1839, and commenced to manufacture boots and shoes. His son succeeded in building up a large trade, employing 200 hands at one time. He afterward bought a sole leather tannery, and carried on the two ndustries until 1865, when he retired and bought a large farm in the south part of Troy.

1416 ANN MARIA STOW dtr of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Mar 25 1820
m " Jan 1 1846, Lawson Munyan.
d

1419 MARY AUGUSTA STOWE, dtr of Jonathan Stow (934)
b Grafton, Mass. Oct 31 1826
m " Nov 21 1847 Otis C. Fay.
d

1439 SARAH BROOKS STOW dtr of Abner Stow (944)
b Grafton, Mass. Apr 15 1817
m Shrewsbury, Mass. Nov 22 1837, Henry Wilson.
d

1440 EUNICE GOULDBURY STOW dtr of Abner Stow (944)
b Grafton, Mass. Dec 7 1818
m " May 10 1842, Eli Harrington, b Shrewsbury, Mass. May 4, 1817, s of Thomas and Abigail ( ) Harrington.
d
Child:
2031 Henry Thomas Harrington, b Shrewsbury, Sep 27 1849

1443 CAROLINE ANTOINETTE STOW, dtr of Abner Stow (944)
b Grafton, Mass. Jan 7 1825
m (int) " Apr 17 1845, John Harrington.
d

1445 MARY HALL STOW dtr of Abner Stow (944)
b Shrewsbury, Mass. Jul 10 1828
m Grafton, Mass. May 9 1848, Emory A. Taft.
d

1452 BARON STOW, A.M.,D.D. s of Peter Stow (952)
b 1801
m Elizabeth Skinner, b Pomfret, Vt. May 14 1805, dtr of Benjamin and Sarah (Manning) Skinner. d Boston, Dec 9 1874. (Another authority says: m Mary Johnson Skinner)
d
Was minister, Second Babtist Church, Boston. Graduated, Columbia Univ. 1826; was installed Nov 15 1832.

1453 JUDITH H. STOW dtr of Peter Stow (952)
b Mar 2 1803
m May 28 1827, Sylvester Partridge, b Feb 7 1798; lived at Evans Mills, Denmark, and Potsdam, N.Y.
d
Children:
2032 Helen Partridge, b cf
2033 Sylvester " b For many years, a missionary at Swatow, China.
(5 others)

1454 SOLOMON STOWE, s of Solomon Stow (953)
b Stowe (or Morristown) Vt. Apr 5 1817
m Hydepark, Vt. May 2 1839, Ursula Grace Hadley, b Hydepark, May 1 1819, dtr of Abraham and Grace (Weld) Hadley. d Palmer, Mass. Apr 7 1911
d Morristown, Vt. Mar 5 1882
Children; all b at Morristown:
2034 Chester Weld b May 17 1840 cf
2035 Albert Abraham b Nov 12 1842; served 5 years in Civil War; was living, 1913
2086 Willard Hadley b Jun 22 1844 cf
2037 Charles Haven b Sep 26 1845, d Dec 14 1864, at Washington D.C. from wounds received in the first engagement at Harpers Ferry.

1455 ALANSON STOW s of Solomon Stow (953)
b
m
d Went West.
Several children:
2038 George, b

1456 HAVEN PETER STOWE s of Solomon Stow (953)
b
m Pluma Bridge
d
2039 Fluella, b m (1st.wife) Vernon Bullard cf
2040 Annabel, b m (2nd.wife) " " No children; living, 1913, Burlington, Vt.

1458 _____ STOWE, dtr of Solomon Stow (953)
b
m Whipple Goodall, of Morristown, Vt.
d
Children:
2041 Ransome Goodall, b Living, 1913, Morristown, Vt.
2042 Solomon " b
2043 Emerett " b
2044 Augusta " b

1459 AZUBAH STOW, dtr of Asaph Stow (954)
b
m Cyril Wheeler, b Sutton, Mass. 1764, s of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. He and his wife were double second cousins.
d

Children:

2045 Paul Jacobs Wheeler, b Dec 8 1820, m (1) Sarah Humphrey, (2) Sarah M. Larned.
2046 Morril S " b Dec 7 1824; merchant in Boston.
2047 Prudence S " b Feb. 4 1827, m Peter Sargent; lived in Lebanon, N. H.
2048 Chloe A " b Sep 20 1828, m Joseph Cumming
2049 Charles E " b Aug 17 1830, m Sarah A. Kidder; joiner and merchant.
2050 (dtr) " b Jun 15 1832; d young.
2051 Huldah W. " b Dec 5 1833 cf
2052 Martha M. " b Jun 25 1836 cf
2053 Azubah " b Aug 25 1838; m George F. Whitney

1463 SYLVIA STOW dtr of Asaph Stow (954)
b Croyden, N.H. 1797
m Jan 15 1818, Alvan Kellogg, b Galway, N.Y. Jan 12 1793, s of Frederick and (1) Mary (or Polly)(Phelps) Kellogg, d Mar 31 1864 He was a cloth dresser and taught that trade to Pres. Fillmore. Member, N.Y.Assembly 1851.
d Friendship, N.Y. Nov 11 1865

Children:

2054 Celia Kellogg b Sempronius, N.Y. Nov 12 1819, m Simon M. Babcock; had 6 children; see Refs.#512.
2055 Cyrus Stow " b Niles, N.Y. Sep 7 1821, m (1) Emmeline A. Eldridge; m (2) Amanda Adaline Salisbury Had 3 children; see Refs. #512, p. 1273.
2056 Theron Kellogg, b Niles, Jan 29 1824, m(1) Martha Emily Osborne; m (2)Frances Amanda Anthony; 2 children; see Refs. #512.
2057 Clarine " b East Scott, N.Y. Oct 30 1827, m Benjamin E. Osborne; 2 children; see Refs. #512.

1502 BENJAMIN F STOW, s of Benjamin Stow (974)
b Rutland, Mass. Jan 31 1819
m Apr 7 1846, Esther S. Blackmer, of Prescott. d No. Brookfield, Mass. Dec. 18 1885
d

Children:

2058 Ella M. b Paxton, Nov 16 1847, d No. Brookfoeld,Aug 16 1877.
2059 Edward F. b Aug 13 1852, d 1855
2060 Henry Lee b No. Brookfield, Jan 7 1856, d Jul 24 1882

1505 GEORGE W. STOW, s of Benjamin Stow (974)
b Apr 6 1825
m Nov 3 1846, Betsey Doten, of Plymouth, dtr of James and Mary Bartlett (Clark) Doten.
d

Children:

2061 Martin, E. b Paxton,Mass. Dec. 20 1847, m May 1 1879, Mrs. Emma A. Gilbert, of No. Brookfield, Mass.
2062 Charles C. b Feb 28 1850; d young.
2063 F. Emma (or F. Imogene) b Worcester, Mass. Jul 6 1851, m (1) Aug 20 1873, C. G. Ruberg of New Bedford; m (2) Jan 4 1883

William H. Forbush, of No. Brookfield.
2064 Chester D. b No. Brookfield, Aug 21 1853
2065 Hattie L. b Aug 26 1855, d 1859
2066 Addie J. b Aug 7 1859, d Mar 28 1880
2067 Albert R. b Dec 28 1863, d 1865
2068 Iola May b Dec 30 1869

1508 DAVID STOW, s of Benjamin Stow (977)
b Feb 1815
m Mary Converse, b Ashburnham, Mass. 1816; was of Rindge, N.H. at time of her marriage.
d 1877
Children:
2069 Mortimer M. b Ashburnham, Jan 1844 cf
2070 (child) b d in infancy.
2071 (dtr) b m Had children.
2072 Florence H. b cf
2073 b m
2074 b m

1509 WARREN STOWE s of Benjamin Stow (977)
b
m
Living, 1913, Meede Co., Kansas.
Child:
2075 (dtr) b

1510 BENJAMIN STOWE s of Benjamin Stow (977)
b
m
d before 1913
Children:
2076 (son) b Living in Kansas, 1913.
2077 (son) b "
2078 (dtr) b "

1511 BENJAMIN STOWE FARNSWORTH, s of Joseph and Abigail (stow)(980)Farnsworth
b Aug 9 1804
m Eliza F. Valentine, b Nov 10 1813

Children; all b in Detroit, Mich:
2079 Harriet Eliza Farnsworth, b Aug 5 1839
2080 Henrietta Louisa " b Apr 16 1842
2081 Mary Susan " b Dec 17 1847 cf

1517 BETSEY STOW, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 14 1816
m " Apr 4 1838, Dennis Witherbee, b Jul 25 1813, s of Caleb and Hepzibah ( ) Witherbee. He m (2) her sister, Abigail (1521)
d
Children: (also see under #1521)
2082 Sarah Elizabeth Witherbee, b Marl. May 8 1839
2083 William Rufus " b " Jul 31 1840

1518 LOUISA BRIGHAM STOW, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b
m Marlborough, Mass. May 14 1839, Francis Stow ( )
d
Child:

2084 Rufus Francis, b Marlborough, Sep 21 1846

1519 CATHERINE HAGER STOWE, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Marlborough, Mass. Mar 21 1820
m " Oct 19 1842, John Henry Maynard, b Marl. Sep. 6 1818, s of Ephrain, Jr. and Mary ( ) Maynard.

1520 PHEBE ANN STOW, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Marlborough, Mass. Feb 7 1822
m " Apr 13, 1842, William Eager, probably b Dec 4 1804, s of Moses and Sarah ( ) Eager.

1521 ABIGAIL (or ABBY) STOWE, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 20 1823
m " (as 2nd. wife) May 7 1844, Dennis Witherbee (or Wetherbee), probably b Marl. Jul 25 1813, s of Caleb and Hepzibah ( ) Witherbee. His first wife was her sister, #1517.
d

Child (also see under #1517)
2085 Horace Bradford Witherbee, b Marl. Aug 8 1848.

1522 THANKFUL BRIGHAM STOWE, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Nov 16 1824
m Marlborough, Mass. Apr 3 1845, Hiram W. Fay

1523 MARY LEWIS STOW, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b Nov 15 1826
m Mar 31 1846, Lewis Felton, b Marlborough, Mass. Feb 26 1824, s of Aaron and Lydia ##########(Bigelow) Felton; see under #1046. He was a well-known shoe manufacturer of Marl. d there 1877.
d

Children:
2086 Harriet Augusta Felton, b Marl. Feb 28 1848, m Dallas P. Mahan.
2087 Arthur I. " b Marl. Jul 6 1851, m Katie Davis.
2088 Frederick L. " b Jul 27 1857; resided in Marl. 1900.

1526 HARRIET SOPHIA STOWE, dtr of Rufus Stow (1007)
b May 3 1832
m Mar 1851, Charles G. Whitney, b Jaffrey, N.H. Jul 4 1824, s of Isaac S. and (1) Maria (Ockington) Whitney, of Bethel, Me. d May 7 1876.
d Mar 22 1891

Children:
2089 Charles F. Whitney, b Nov 12 1856, m Mattie T. Brigham.
2090 George H. " b May 1860, d Mar 1861
2091 Carrie M. " b Sep 30 1861 cf

1528 EMERSON STOW, s of Jerry Stow (1008)
b Marlborough, Mass. Oct 14 1815
m " Apr 5 1838, Mary Ann Whitney.
d

Children:
2092 Caroline Maria, b Marl. Jul 19 1845
2093 Emma b cf

1529 EBENEZER VINAL STOWE, s of Jerry Stow (1008)
b Marlborough, Mass, Nov 16 1817
m " Nov 25 1848 (or 1847) Susan Almira Felton
d

Child:

2094 Alfred Lyman, b Marl. Jul 29 1849

1530 (?) PHEBE STOW, dtr of Jerry Stow (?) (1008)
b Dec 29 1819
m Marlborough, Mass. Apr 22 1841, Artemas L. Howe.
d

1535 LYDIA CRANSTON STOWE, dtr of Aaron Stow (1009)
b Marlborough, Mass. Jul 31 1826
m " Nov 30 1848, Josiah S. Welch, babt. Marl. Oct 30 1825, s of Phinehas and Martha (Stow)(1086) Welch.
d

1548 MIRANDA STOW dtr of Abraham Stow (1027)
b 1825
m Stow, Mass. Apr 23 1844, George Sargent.

1550 EDMUND (or EDMAND) STOWE, s of Abraham Stow (1027)
b Stow, Mass. Oct 28 1838 (or 1839)
m Apr 16 1863, Judith Ann Tenney, b Stow, Mass. Jul 4 1841, dtr of Jason B. and Sarah P. (Tenney) Tenney.
A farmer; living, 1904, at Stow, Mass.
Children:
2095 Emma L. b Jan 28 1864, d Jan 2 1869
2096 George J. b Mar 1 1870
2097 Sarah M. b Apr 9 1883, d Aug 23 1883

1551 GEORGE WASHINGTON STOW, s of Ichabod Stow (1028)
b Stow, Mass. Oct 12 1812
m " Apr 23 1840, Sarah Pool Dockendorff.

1552 SARAH STEVEN STOW, dtr of Ichabod Stow (1028)
b Stow, Mass.
m " Apr 8 (or May 11) 1843, Franklin Litchfield.

1554 MARIA R. STOWE, dtr. of Silas Stow (1035)
b Stow, Mass. Sep 2 1833
m (1) George F. Carr, of Thomaston, Me.
m (2)(as 3rd. wife) Old town, Me. Isaac Craft Bumpus, b Aug 30 1826, s of Isaac Alden and Mary (Crafts) Bumpus, of Hebron, Me. Both living, 1891, Sherman Mills, Me.

1563 JOSEPH FULLER STOWE, s of Samuel Stow (1049)
b Providence, R.I. Nov 26 1805
m " Dec. 25, 1842, Mary Ann Handy, b Prov. Oct 13 1806, dtr of Asa and Mary (Wheaton) Handy. d Prov. Mar 12 1886
d No. Scituate, R. I., Jun 15 1890
Child:
2098 Joseph Albert, b Prov. Nov. 7 1845 cf

1574 ELEANOR M. STOWE, dtr of Aaron Stow (1061)
b Grafton, Mass. Sep. 17, 1823
m Shrewsbury, Mass. May 28 1846, Charles L. Chamberlain, of Grafton.

1575 RUFUS S (or F.) STOWE, s of Aaron Stow (1061)
b Grafton, Mass. Dec 25 1825
m " Apr 27 1847, Elizabeth Searle, b about 1825, dtr of John and Mary ( ) Searle.

1580 ANNA (or ANNIE) B. STOW, dtr of Rufus Stow (1062)
b Grafton, Mass. Feb 19 1829
m Edwin J. Leland, d Dec 5 1828, s of Levi N. and Experience (Taft) Leland, of Grafton.

1581 JANE AMELIA STOWE, dtr of Rufus Stow (1062)
b Grafton, Mass. Sep 5 1830
m Millbury, Mass. Nov 29 1849, Charles H. Hall.

1586 SUSAN CAROLINE STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Fisk Stow (1064)
b Green, Me. Jun 24 1824
m _____ Lovell, b
d Worcester, Mass. Apr 26 1909
Child:
2099 Elmer Lovell, b Living, 1912, Millbury, Mass.

1587 SARAH ADELINE STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Fisk Stow (1064)
b Leeds, Me. Apr 24 1826
m
d Sutton, Mass. Aug 27 1886
Child:
2100 (Dtr) b m Edwin Knapp. Address, 1912, Mrs Edwin Knapp, 7 Goulding St., Worcester, Mass.

1588 TEMPERENCE EMERLINE STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Fisk Stowe (1064)
b Leeds, Me. Mar 2 1828
m _____ Searle.
d Worcester, Mass. Feb 25 1908
Child:
2101 Edwin Searle, b Living, 1912, 11 Baker St. Worcester.

1589 ANNIE BRAMEN STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Fisk Stowe (1064)
b Leeds, Me. Sep 1 1830
m
d Worcester, Mass. Dec 25 1900
Child:
2102 (dtr) b m Fred White; she was living, 1912, 3 Englewood Av., Worcester, Mass.

1590 AARON FRANCIS STOWE, s of Ithamar Fisk Stowe (1064)
b Leeds, Me. Mar 31 1833
m Lowell, Mass. Oct 26 1852, Emma [illegible] Jane Lowd, b Lowell, Mass. Dec 3 1832, dtr of James and Harriet (Chamberlain) Lowd. d Worcester, May 7 1899
d Oct 27 1911
Children:
2103 Emma Leslie, b Lowell May 30 1853, unmarried
2104 Fernando Francis b Grafton, Mass. May 13 1855 cf
2105 Carrie Lowd b Lowell, Jan 13 1858; unmarried
2106 Louis Richard b Worcester, [illegible] Aug 14 1860, d Worc. Jun 25 1873
2107 Minnie Josephine b " Oct 15 1863; unmarried
2108 Alice Mabel b " Feb 19 1873, d Oct 18 1881

He was a noted inventor, and manufacturer of boot and shoe machinery. Received many medals at Expositions for his products.

1592 ITHAMAR FISK STOWE, s of Ithamar Fisk Stowe (1064)
b Leeds, Me. Feb 26 1838
d Worcester, Mass. Mar 23, 1889; unmarried
Enlisted when 26 years old in First Battalion, Heavy Artillery, Co. F. for

three years. Dateof muster, Aug 15 1864; discharged, Jun 28 1865.

1600 AMASA MERRIAM STOWE s of Ithamar Stow (1069)
b Dec 2 1829
m Mary Emerson, b Jun 20 1833, dtr of Oren and Mary (Mason) Emerson, and 8th. generation from Thomas Emerson.. Lived at Millbury, Mass.
d several years before 1913.
Children:

2109		b	m	
2110	(dtr)	b	m	Was a widow in 1913.

1601 EMORY PERRY STOWE, s of Ithamar Stow (1069)
b Millbury (or Marlborough) Mass. Apr 28 1834
m May 1 1865, Adelaide Walker
Living, 1900, in Brooklyn, N.Y., 778 St. John's Place; leader of a military band and orchestra.
Children:

2111	Edwin A.	b Oxford, Mass. Feb. 16 1866	cf
2112	Cora Bigelow	b	cf
2113	Harry E.	b West Millbury, Mass. Jul 20 1871	
2114	Arthur Bigelow,	b Bellingham, Mass. Sep 11 1874	

1602 DIANTHA MERRIAM STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Stowe (1069)
b Thompson, Conn. Apr 12 1836
m Apr 25 1854, David C. Avery, b Morristown, Vt. Oct. 16 1828. Lived in Worcester, Mass. d Millbury, Mass. Aug 4 1872.
d Bala, Kansas, Apr 7 1892
Children:

2115	Lizzie Eva	Avery,	b Aug 24 1855, d Jan 20 1871	
2116	Frank Frederick	"	b W. Millbury, Mass. Oct. 23 1847	cf
2117	Walter Cumings	"	b " Jul 16 1859	cf
2118	Lucy Bigelow	"	b Millbury, Jul 16 1861	cf
2119	George L.	"	b W. Millbury, Nov 7 1866	cf
2120	John H.	"	b Apr 15 1870, d Jul 22 1870	
2121	Stella D.	"	b Jul 29 1871, d Sep 12 1872	

1603 SALLY TEMPLE STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Stow (1069)
b Thompson, Conn. Sep 7 1838
m Worcester, Mass. Jan 1 1859, Andrew Silas Freeman, b Sutton, Mass. Aug 1 1832, s of Silas Marsh and Marie Rich (Upham) Freeman. d Millbury, Mass. Mar 11 1882
d
Children: all b at Millbury:

2122	Pliny Dwight Freeman,	b Nov 11 1859, d Millbury, Nov 25 1865	
2123	Ella Maria	" b Mar 27 1862; unmarried. Teacher, Vassar College since 1891; living, 1900.	
2124	Irving Silas,	" b May 3 1864, d Millbury, Oct 3 1876	
2125	Clarence Edgar	" b Aug 25 1867	cf
2126	Florence Edna	" b Feb 17 1872	cf
2127	Ernest Bigelow	" b Jul 12 1877	cf
2128	Lucy Bigelow	" b Nov 11 1879	cf

1606 ELIJAH BARON STOWE, s of Ithamar Stow (1069)
b Millbury, Mass. Jan 23 1845
m " Apr 23 1868, Josephine Fairbanks, b E. Douglass, Mass. Sep. 20 1842, dtr of George and Nancy M. (Nightengale) Fairbanks Both living, 1900, Caryville, Mass.
Children:

2129 Lovell Baker, b Aug 26 1871 cf
2130 Edith Maria b Aug 25 1873 cf
2131 Annie Bigelow b Jul 18 1879; student, 1900, at Wellesley.

He was a private in the Mass. Volunteer Militia; farmer until 20; clerk in store for 3 years, then owned a store in Caryville.

1608 MARY L. STOWE, dtr of Ithamar Stow (1069)
b Millbury, Mass. Jul 18 1849
m Sep 28 1871, William Horne
Living in Millbury, 1900.

Children:

2132 Charles Edwin Horne, b Franklin, Mas. Sep 6 1873
2133 Arthur Ithamar " b Apr 21 1875, m Sep 8 1898, Florence Arabella Wooldbridge, b Jun 18 '75.
2134 William Dennison " b Millbury, Oct 24 1880
2135 Harry Bigelow " b " May 15 1884
2136 Frank Lamb " b " May 28 1886
2137 Walter Bigelow " b " Jun 28 1888

1609 GEORGE ITHAMAR STOWE, s of Ithamar Stowe (1069)
b Millbury, Mass. Feb. 22 1853
m " May 17 1875, Mary Jane Robbins, b Chatham, Canada East, Apr 8 1856, dtr of Henry and Hannah (Henderson) Robbins.
Living, 1913, Millbury.

Children:

2138 George Burton, b Feb 16 1876, cf
2139 Elsie Bigelow b Dec 31 1877, m and has children.
2140 Oscar Henry b Mar 25 1881 cf
2141 Nellie Maud b Feb 27 1883, m and has children.
2142 Irving Leslie b Dec 26 1892, studied at Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

A farmer and travelling salesman.

1613 JOSIAH STOW WELCH, s of Phinehas and Martha (or Patty)(Stow)(1086) Welch.
babt Marlborough, Mass. Oct 30 1825
m Lydia Cranston Stow (1535) b Marlborough, Jul 31 1826

1623 HENRY AUGUSTUS STOWE s of Dana Stowe (1089)
b Nov 10 1816
m Marlborough, Mass. May 14 1843, Lucy Mariah Brown, b Marl. May 10 1820, dtr of William and Laura Ann ( ) Brown.
~~2143 Edwin Granville, b Marl. Nov 2 1848~~

Child:

2143 Edwin Granville, b Marl. Nov 2 1848

1625 HARRIET AUGUSTA STOWE dtr of Dana Stowe (1089)
b Southboro, Mass. Feb 8 1820
m Sep 9 1838, Isaac Francis Temple, of Charlestown, Mass. b Dec 26 1812, s of Foster and Sarah (Dunham) Temple. d Mar 15 1890

Children:

2144 Althea Temple b May 31 1839 cf
2145 Mary Emeline Temple b Feb 5 1842, m Mar 8 1864, Alonzo B. Evans; lived at Medford, Mass; no chil.
2146 Edwin Washington " b Nov 25 1844, d Aug 3 1849
2147 Hattie Florence " b Jan 15 1850 cf
2148 Frederick Henry " b Sep 30 1857 cf

1633 Gideon King Morse s of Joseph (1103) and Violet (King) Morse.
b Nov 14 1819
m Jan 16 1843, Betsey Mann, b d Somerset, Vt. Jan 9 1852
d Somerset, Jul 16 1843
Children:
2149 Jane V. Morse, b 1845
2150 James E. " b 1847
2151 Edna L. " b Aug 28 1849, cf

1637 WILLIAM STOWE s of Truman Stow (1111)
b Marlborough, Mass. Sep 23 1816
m (1) Elizabeth Sargent, b d Boston, Mar, 1845.
m (2) Wayland, Mass. Dec 15 1845, Mary Dolly Rice, b Wayland, Dec 6 1822, dtr of Calvin and Mary P. (Drury) Rice, d Cambridge, Mass. Sep 16 1904
d Arlington, Mass. Oct 4 1892
Children: by first wife:
2152 William Edward, b Boston, Sep 1906 d Belmont, Mass. Oct. cf
2153 Mary Elizabeth b Boston, cf
2154 Eugenia b " Oct 18 cf
Children; by second wife:
2155 Ellen Grace b Aug 15 1847, unmarried Died May 14, 1934 Brookline Mass
2156 Susan Georgianna b Mar 1 1849, cf
2157 Charles G. b Lexington, Mass. Jun 8 1851, d Oct 3 1852

He was founder of the net and twine industry in the U.S. Was President of the American Net & Twine Co., and the Gloucester Net & Twine Co. His portrait is in the Fisheries Building, Washington, D.C.

1638 FRANCIS VALLANCOURT STOWE, s of Truman Stow (1111)
b Marlborough, Mass. Feb 6 1818
m Elizabeth W. Winship, b Boston, dtr of Stephen and Elizabeth (Williams) Winship. She came to Berlin, Mass, 1846
d Des Moines, Iowa, Oct 3 1884
Children:
2158 Frances E. b cf
2159 Charles Henry b cf
2160 Emily Francena b d Los Angeles, Cal. Oct 4 1911, unmarried.
2161 Edward Everett b d Nov 28 1891; no children.
2162 Frederick V. b m Living, 1913, Grimes, [illegible], Iowa.
2163 Harriet A. b
2164 William W. b

1639 ORVILLE STOWE s of Truman Stowe [illegible] (1111)
b Marlborough, Mass. May 1 1820
m (1) _____Sargent, sister of Elizabeth Sargent who m his brother, William (1637)
m (2) ?
d
Children:
2165 Edward Sargent b Living, 1915, 23 Breeze St. Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
2166 John W. b Living, 1915, Commercial Bank of Australia, Heathcote, Victoria, Austr.
2167 Frederick Orville, b Living, 1915, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia.
2168 Charles F. b Living, 1915, Charlton, Vic. Aus.

1641 PHOEBE STOWE dtr of Truman Stow (1111)
b
m Robert Glass Vance, of Kentucky.
d

Children:

2169 William S. Vance, b
2170 Mary H. " b
2171 Robert G. " b
2172 William R. " b
2173 Truman Stowe " b m Chester, Pa. Mar 28 1914, Roberta Mason Curtis, dtr of Mrs. Roberta H. Curtis.
2174 James " b
2175 Harriet " b
2176 Ruth " b

For further data, address: Miss Mary H. Vance, Shelbyville, Ky.

1644 HARRIET STOWE, dtr of Putnam Stowe (1132)
b Jan 19 1803
m Oct 9 1828, Byron Adams, b Feb 23 1803, s of William and Electa (Roberts) Adams, of Bloomfield, Conn. d Nov 17 1876.
d

Children:

2177 Ellen Adams b m Warren Leland, prop. of Ocean House, Long Branch, N. J.
2178 Caroline Adams b Living, 1880, at Long Branch, unm.
2179 George Adams b m Living, 1880, N.Y.City

1650 MARY GRISWOLD STOW dtr of Putnam Stow (1132)
b Oct 12 1818
m Mar 27 1850, as 2nd. wife, William Faulkner (or Franklin) b Dec 27 1808, s of Charles, Jr. and Clarinda (Stone) Faulkner.

Child:

2180 Charles Pitman Faulkner, b

1668 LUKE DAVIDSON s of Richard Treat and Polly (Stow)(1145) Davidson.
b
m Mary Stowe (1727)
2 Children: see under 1727.

1669 MARY STOWE dtr of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Sep 6(or 16) 1801
m May 9 1827, Cyrus Turney.
7 Children.

1670 ESTHER B. STOWE dtr of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Feb 27 1803
m Nathan Baldwin.
d New Haven, Conn. Sep 17 1875
4 Children.

1671 ABIGAIL STOWE dtr of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b
m (1) Nov 19 1834, Joshua Perniman, b d 1850
m (2) as 2nd. wife, James Stow Jones (1678). Lived at Giffin, Ga. where he was a banker.
4 children:

1672 E. BRYAN STOWE s of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Apr 4 1806 (or 1809)
m Susan Underwood, b d 1867
4 children.

1673 ANTHONY STOWE s of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Dec 8 (or 11) 1811
m Aug 9 1836, Adelia F. (or T.) Kay
Lived in N. Y. City; a merchant.
Children:
2181 Edward
2182 James
2183 Katy

1674 SARAH STOWE dtr of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Apr 7 1815
m Jun 15 1840, William Ford b d Aug 16 1866
d Aug 17 1848
Child:
2184 Sarah Ford, b m Joseph R. Clark.

1675 CATHERINE STOWE dtr of Anthony Stowe (1146)
b Jan 31 1819
m Jul 27 1841, James DeMartin
4 children.

1680 FREDERICK HENRY STOWE s of Stephen Stowe (1148)
b May 27 (or 22) 1814
m Oct 9 1837, Sarah Betsey Fairchild
Lived in N. Y. City.
Children:
2185 Edward H.
2186 John A.
2187 Caroline
2188 Frederick H. b Dec 15 1843, m Oct 24 1867, Adelia Sinnott.
2189 George W.

1682 JOHN B. STOW s of Stephen Stow (1148)
b Oct 31 1818
m (1) Sept. 28 1834, (or Jul 14 1841) Catherine M. Simms.
m (2) Frances R. Simonton.
6 children.

1683 GEORGE WATSON STOWE s of Stephen Stow (1148)
b New Haven, Conn. Aug 23 1821
m Aug (or Mar) 17 1842, Susan Anna Fairchild, b Stratford, Conn. Aug 7 1823, dtr of Benjamin and Eunice (Elwood) Fairchild, of Stratford. (Benjamin Fairchild was s of John Curtis; Samuel; Samuel; Samuel; Thomas, of New Haven, about 1640)
Children:
2190 Charles S. b Aug 24 1843, m Jun, 1864, Mary Watts.
2191 Sarah M. b Aug 31 1846, m Nov 11 1865, Edward Dillingham
2192 Catherine E.
2193 William S.
2194 Susan F.
2195 William Lewis cf

1685 FRANCES STOW dtr of Stephen Stow (1148)
b Dec 14 1827 (or Dec 11 1828)

m Oct 3 (or 5) 1854, David M. Ives
d Mar 15 (or 18) 1864
2 children.

1686 CHARLES STOWE s of Elisha Hopkins Stowe (1151)
b Feb 19 1827
m Emily Parsons, b d Mar 11 1851
d
Child:
2196 Charles, b d unmarried.

1687 EMILY STOWE dtr of Elisha Hopkins Stowe (1151)
b Aug 6 1829
m (1) Oct 19 1850, Edward Lewis
m (2) Henry Clark
Child; by first husband:
2197 Georgie Lewis, b m _____ Baldwin.

1689 GRACE STOWE, dtr of Elisha Hopkins Stowe (1151)
b Feb 27 1835
m May 15 1851 Charles Bristol
7 children.

1690 SAMUEL STOWE BEACH, s of Samuel and Martha (Stowe)(1152) Beach.
b
m Ellen Minor.
2 children.

1699 HELEN STOWE dtr of Phineas Stowe (1156) (Also see 1703)
b about 1839 or 1840.
m Boston, Feb 21 1859, Capt. W. H. Staples, of Biddeford, Me. His ship, "Golden Star", was wrecked Dec 29 1860, en route from Mobile to Liverpool.

1703 HELEN STOWE (second; see #1699) dtr of Phineas Stowe, (1156)
b Boston, Mass. Apr 12 1860
m " Oct 25 1881, George Walter Hodges, b Oct 13 1848, at Foxboro, Mass. s of Henry and Ruth Morey (Aldrich) Hodges. (See "Hodges Family of N.E.")
Child:
2198 Norman Pond Hodges, b Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 3 1885
She was Vice-Regent, N. J. State Society, D.A.R.; 2nd. Vice-Regent, N.Y. State Society, D.A.R.; Pres. N.Y.City Mothers Club.

1715 HARRIET STOWE, Dtr of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b Mar 23 1806
m Aug 22 1828, Hezekiah Baldwin, b d Nov 11 1853
Children:
2199 Mary Baldwin cf
2200 Susan " cf

1716 MARY STOWE, dtr of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b Sep 13 1807
m Jun 29 1831, Charles Baldwin, b d May 29 1882
d Jun 3 1880
Children:
2201 Mary E. Baldwin, b d Feb 28 1889, unmar
2202 b d in infancy
2203 Nathan " b d 190- unmarried
2204 Charles W. " b m Cerilda Force. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1717 JIREH STOWE s of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b Nov 23 1815
m Oct 5 (or 8) 1842, Abby Jane Wells.
d

Children:

2205 Mary M b Jul 1 1842, m Gardner Mixon, who d Oct 1 1880
2206 Frank S. b Feb 7 1847, d Oct 25 1857.

1718 CAROLINE STOWE dtr of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b Jul 7 1821
m Nov 11 1841, Samuel B. Gunn, b d Mar 14 1883
d

Children:

2207 Caroline Gunn b cf
2208 George M. " b m _____ Fowler, Was a State Senator, Conn.
2209 Harriet b m David Platt.
3 others

1719 MARTHA STOWE dtr of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b
m (1) Sep 12 1832 Joshua Tibbals
m (2)
4 children.

1721 ALVIN STOWE s of Jedediah Stowe (1166)
b May 8 1832
m Dec 9 1836, Sarah Peck, b 1812, d 1887
d 1899

Children:

2210 Urban C b Nov 2 1838, m Katie Wallings.
2211 Treat P. b Apr 22 1841, d Apr 22 1842
2212 John M b Mar 9 1846, d 1892, unmarried
2213 Charles H. b Nov 22 1848, cf

1722 ESTHER STOW dtr of Isaac Stow (1167)
b Jul 29 1804
m (as 2nd. wife) Nov 3 1825, Newton Baldwin, b Dec 13 1796, s of Ephraim and Martha (Newton) Baldwin. d Feb 12 1862; resided at Woodbridge, Conn. He had 2 children by his first wife, and 2 by his third wife; see Refs. # 108.
d Nov 23 1840

Children.

2214 George Ephraim Baldwin, b Oct 12 1826, m Jan 1 1851 Mary Clark, of Orange, Conn. d July, 1872
2215 Silas Clark " b Oct 24 1827, m Jan 21 1851, Mary Treat, of Orange, Conn.
2216 Isaac " b Apr 13 1829, m Mar 29 1852, Ann Treat sister of Mary.
2217 Julius " b May 21 1831, m Apr 11 1856, Nancy Baldwin.
2218 Charlotte Elizabeth " b 1833, m George Beecher, d Oct 29 '56
2219 Charles " b Jan 11 1836, m Aug 21 1856, Almira Sperry; divirced and married in Mass. Was 9 months in 6th and 27th. Regts.
2220 Esther Maria " b Mar 3 1838, d Jul 6 1862, unmar.
2221 Newton Stow " b Oct 23 1840, m Nov 27 1866, Elizabeth Pettit. He was 2nd. Lt. in 7th. Conn. Regt.

1723 JAMES STOWE s of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Apr 10 1806
m Tezzy (or Tenza; Thirza) Baldwin.
d

Children:

2222 Mary
2223 Sydney
2224 Grace
2225 James L.
2226 Sarah
2227 George W.
2228 Alice
2229 Lucia
2230 Martha

1724 ISAAC STOWE s of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Jun (or Mar) ## 10, 1808
m Elizabeth Parmelee

Children:

2231 Julia
2232 Frederick
2233 Frank
2234 Gertrude
2235 Elizabeth P.

1725 MEHETABLE STOWE dtr of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Jun 4 1812
m Farren Perkins
d Dec 29 1834
2 children.

1726 JULIA STOWE dtr of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Jul 30 1813 (or Jun 3 1818)
m Horace Mallett

Children:

2236 George Mallett, b m Harriet Parsons; no chil.
2237 Elizabeth " b m Albert Plumb; no chil.
2238 William " b d unmarried
2239 Edgar " b d "

1727 MARY STOWE dtr of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Jun 2 1816
m Luke Davidson (1668; cf)

Children:

2240 Ann M. Davidson, b cf
2241 Elliott " b d unmarried

1728 CHARLES STOWE s of Isaac Stowe (1167)
b Apr 17 1820
m Juliana Bishop

Children:

2242 Walter
2243 Lillie
2244 Ella

1729 SUSAN STOW dtr of David Stow (1168)
b Mar 24 1809
m Nov 12 1830, Samuel Green (or Gunn)
d

Children:

2245 Margaret Green b m Andrew Bradley
2246 Mary " b
Others (?)

1730 DELIA STOW dtr of David Stow (1168)
b Mar 5 1812
m Jun 17 1832, Curtis Judson
4 children.

1731 CHARLOTTE STOW dtr of David Stow (1168)
b Apr 14 1814
m Oct 28 1832, Nathan Kells
Children:
2247 Charles Kells, b drowned, unmarried.
2248 " b

1732 ESTHER MARIA STOW dtr of David Stow (1168)
b Oct 2 1816
m Edmund Hobart
Children:
2249 Peter Hobart, b
2250 " b
2251 " b

1734 DAVID STOW s of David Stow (1168)
b Milford, Conn. Aug 27 1823
m Norwalk, Conn. Jul 13 1851, Marietta Isaacs, b San Francisco, Cal. Mar 20 1828, d South Norwalk, Mar 8 1909
d South Norwalk, Oct 15 1903
Children:
2252 Frances Elizabeth, b Apalachicola, Fla. Mar 15 1853, d Apr 28, '5
2253 Georgia Ida b " "
2254 Lizzie Isaacs b Sterling, Ill. Jun 16 1857
2255 Charles William b " Sep 23 1859
2256 Frances St.John b Norwalk, Conn. Apr 11 1860; living, 1913, 35 Fairfield Av. So. Norwalk, Conn.
2257 Julia Jarvis b Bridgeport, Conn. Dec 22 1861
2258 Charlotte Allen b " Mar 9 1863, d Aug 11 1863
2259 Marietta Isaacs b " Dec 4 1868

1736 OLIVER BRYAN STOW s of David Stow (1168)
b Dec 10 1827
m Lois _____
3 children.

1737 BENJAMIN M. STOW, s of David Stow (1168)
b Apr 4 1830
m R. Villa Isbel.
1 child.

1738 CLARK STOWE s of William Stowe (1171)
b Mar 17 1839
m Mary C. Hand, b 1841, d 1898
d 1905
Children:
2260 Miles b 1857, d 1911
2261 Edith b

1741 HENRY STOW s of Elisha Stow (1173)
b Dec 15 1804
m Dec 1 1829 (or 1828) Lydia Goodrich, b Sep 9 1805, dtr of John and Ruth (Beckley) Goodrich, d Aug 7 1846 (For Beckley-Goodrich ancestry, consult Mr. N. L. Stow, Evanston, Ill)
d Oct 11 1895
Children:
2262 Charlotte, b Apr 7 1837 cf
2263 Elizabeth b
2264 Nelson Lloyd b Jan 8 1833, cf
2265 Mary b
10 others.

1743 SUSAN STOW dtr of Elisha stow (1173)
b Jul 24 1809
m Oct 25 1822, Henry Beardsley, b d Oct 25 1832 (1)
4 children.

1744 WILLIAM ALLEN STOW s of Elisha Stow (1173)
b Sep 23 1811 (or 1821)
m Ann Eliza _____
11 children.

1745 JANE N. STOW dtr of Elisha Stow (1173)
b Apr 22 1813
m Oct 2 1836, John Carrington, b d Sep 1868
4 children.

1746 SARAH STOW dtr of Elisha Stow (1173)
b Nov 12 1814
m Nov 7 1832, Jared Merwin. He m (2) _____
Children:
2266 Charles E. Merwin, lived in Oakland, Cal. and in China.
2267 James J. " d in Windsor, Canada.

1748 GEORGE STOW s of Elisha Stow (1173)
b May 3 (or 30) 1819
m (1) _____ Force.
m (2) 1860, Mary Kent.
d In the South, during the Civil War.
6 children:

1749 SIDNEY (or SYDNEY) STOW s of Elisha Stow (1173)
b Jun 30 1824
m Alvina Lawrence
d Nov 12 1862
Children:
2268 George b d unmarried
2269 Emma b
2270 Cornelia b

1750 REBECCA STOWE dtr of John Stow (1174)
b
m Marvin Chapin
Children; 2 sons, 2 dtrs.

1754 MARY STOWE dtr of John Stow (1174)
b "of Westfield, Mass".
m (as 1st. wife) John Jay Phelps, b Windsor, Conn. Oct. 19 1833, s of Ashbel (or Asahel) and Harriet (Brainard) Phelps, He m (2) Jun 24 1858, Ellen Eliza Benton. Resided in Fair Haven, Conn for a short

time; removed to New Haven and d there Nov 7 1878 (For 3 children by 2nd. wife, see Refs. #1277.)
Child; by first wife;
2271 William Stowe Phelps, b d Nov 4 1872

1760 FREDERICK ASHMAN STOWE, s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b Oct 8 1831
m Nov 27 1866, Susan A. Crofut.
Children:
2272 Charles L. b Feb 19 1869 cf
2273 Lizzie M. b Nov 29 1871, m George R. Clark. d Dec. 25 ____
No children.
2274 Alice G. b Feb 16 1875 cf

1762 NELSON L. STOWE, s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b May 18 1836
m May 11 1860, Frances M. Chatfield
Was a Union soldier, 1862-5.
Children:
2275 Frederick P b Jan 9 1862
2276 Florence Minnie b " cf
2277 George b Jul 3 1869, d Sep 26 1878

1764 EDGAR P. STOWE s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b Apr 22 1840
m Dec 25 1865, Emma E. Underhill, b d Jun 25 1912
Was a Union soldier, 1862-3
Children:
2278 Ernest F. b Apr 14 1866, d Sep 1 1866
2279 Harry F. b m _____ Merwin.

1765 THOMAS W. STOWE s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b May 4 1842
m May 16 1867, Helen A. Nettleton
Children:
2280 William F. b Apr 7 1868 cf
2281 Cecil A. b Apr 8 1870
2282 Nettie Elberta b Apr 17 1881, d Aug 17 1882

1766 NATHAN STOWE s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b Sep 25 1844
m Jun 30 1867, Mary E. Ells
Was a Union soldier, 1862-5
Child:
2283 Myrtilla Edna b Dec 28 1868 cf

1767 BENJAMIN L. STOWE s of Frederick Stowe (1177)
b Feb 18 1848
m Jan 17 1884 Helen A. Raulch
Child; adopted:
Helen L. Platt Stowe, dtr of Alice G. Platt, and granddtr of Frederick A. and Susan ( ) Platt.

1769 GRACE ANN STOWE dtr of Samuel Stowe (1182)
b Jun 9 1813
m Nov 14 1832, Jason Clark
Children:
2284 Adelaide Clark
2285 Leila "
2286 Noyes "

2287 Ida Clark (twin)
2288 Etta " "
2 others.

1772 CELIA (or CECELIA) STOWE dtr of Samuel Stowe (1182)
b Dec 8 1819
m Oct (or Aug) 25 1839, Samuel A. Miles
d Apr (or May) 20 1847
Children:
2289 Norman Miles, b d
2290 Lucy B. " b m Frederick Commall
2291 b

1773 PHOEBE STOWE dtr of Samuel Stowe (1182)
b Oct 23 1821
m (1) Sep 10 1840 William Bull
m (2) Jun 11 1863 Richard H. House
d
Children:
2292 Cornelius Bull
2293 Charlotte T. "
2294 Isaac "
4 others.

1777 WILLIAM ANTHONY BRISTOL, s of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Stow)(1183) Bristol.
b Aug 27 1809
m Mary Dodd.
3 Children

1781 AMOS SMITH BRISTOL, s of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Stow)(1183) Bristol.
b Sep 15 1820
m Elizabeth Higby, dtr of Galpin and _____(_____)Higby.
1 child.

1782 PHINEAS STOW BRISTOL, s of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Stow)(1183) Bristol.
b Jun 15 1823
m (1) Elizabeth Tibbals, sister of Charles Tibbals.
m (2) Ann Maria (Baldwin) Westover, dtr of Isaac Baldwin.
m (3) _____ Pratt.
Children:
2295 Cornelius Bristol, b Studied at Yale College.
2296 "

1783 LUKE STOW BRISTOL s of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Stow)(1183) Bristol.
b Feb 27 1825
m Jane Langridge
Children:
2297 Frederick Bristol
2298 Frank "

1785f GEORGE FREDERICK TUTTLE, s of Uri and Charlotte (Stowe)(1184)Tuttle.
b Oct 28 1823
m (1) New Haven, Conn. Feb 21 1854, Christina Snell, b Ware, Mass. Apr 15 1831, dtr of Dea. Thomas and Bathsheba (Andrews) Snell. d Sturbridge, Mass. Mar 21 1856.
m (2) N.Y.City, Oct 15 1860, Maria Antoinette Brown, b Huntington, L.I., Aug 2 1827, dtr of Rev. Nehemiah and Henrietta (Conklin Brown. d N.Y. Feb 23 1882
4 children; see the Tuttle Genealogy, p. 482.

He joined the "Stow Association", 1868, (see preface) and the interest thus awakened resulted in compiling "The Tuttle Genealogy".

1786 MARY STOWE dtr of Marcus Stowe (1185)
b Nov 11 1834
m Hezekiah Beardsley, b Apr 30 1836, d Apr 21 1901.
d Mar 22 1899
Child:
2299 Nellie Beardsley, b m _____ Beardsley.

1793 FRANCES SMITH, dtr of David H. and Mary (Stow)(1207) Smith.
b Aug 27 1836
m David M. Benton
4 children; see Refs. #1118.

1796 JANE AMELIA PADDOCK, dtr of Jonathan R. and Caroline Rosetta (Stow)
b Jan 25 1830 (1212) Paddock
m Oct 13 1847, Elijah Connor Pfister, of Maysville, Ky. Graduated, Augusta College, Ky. Judge, and in Congress 1878-80.
6 children; see Refs. #1226.

1819 CHARLES W. STOW, s of Ephraim Stow (1246)
b Dec 3 1836
m (1) Oct 26 1860, Mary Morrison, of Freedom, Me.
m (2) May 31 1869, Hannah Baldwin.
Child, by first wife:
2300 Lily F. b Nov 24 1861

1820 EPHRAIM H. STOW, s of Ephraim Stow (1246)
b Sep 28 1838
m Oct 19 1861, Julia A. Merrill, of Dover, Me.
Children:
2301 Minnie b Oct 26 1862
2302 Cora Belle b Jun 1 1865

1823 GARDNER L. STOW s of Ephraim Stow (1246)
b Apr 8 1845
m Jan 22 1866, Mary Ann Morrow, of Vassalboro, Me.
Child:
2303 George C. b May 28 1867

1828 WILLIAM E. GAY, s of Benjamin H. and Anna D. (Stow)(1246) Gay.
b Jul 18 1835
m Mar 17 1861, Mary J. ### Blanchard, of Washington, N.H. b Oct 27 1836
Resided at Hillsboro, N. H.
Children:
2304 Ellen M. Gay, b Jun 18 1862, m Nov 24 1881, Charles H. Morgan of Hillsboro, b Apr 8 1855.
2305 Frank D. " b Jul 27 1865
2306 Walter E. " b Feb 9 1867
2307 Julia M. " b Dec 3 1868
2308 Isabelle " b Mar 1 1877
2309 Ethel A. " b Apr 6 1880

1832 FREEMAN H. BUTLER, s of William D. and Emeline (Stow)(1250) Butler.
b Feb. 23 1841
m Jun 14 1866, Catherine Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. b May 3 1845.
A druggist at Lowell, N. H.
Children:
2310 Josephine C. Butler, b May 23 1870

2311 Charles F. Butler, b Mar 3 1876

1834 Emeline L. Butler dtr ofWilliam D. and Emeline (Stow)(1250) Butler
b Jul 18 1847
m Jan 26 1871, Laurens W. Coburn, b Nov 21 1846
Child:
2312 Sarah Coburn, b Aug 14 1882

1835 Mary S. DUNBAR, dtr of Edward J. and Naomi D. (Stow)(1251) Dunbar.
b Dec 29 1842
m Dec 25 1864, Charles R. Gould, M.D. of Hillsboro, N. H., b Dec 22 1841. He began practice in Tilton, N.H., 1862.
Children:
2313 Anna M. Gould, b Dec 2 1863
2314 Harry " b Feb 23 1873
2315 Charles " b " d Nov 1877

1841 FREEMAN L. ROBBINS s of Luther and Mary (Newton)(1254) Robbins
b Apr 2 1825
m Dec 14 1854, Sarah A. Wheeler
Children:
2316 Luther G. Robbins
2317 Frederick F. "
2318 Mary E. "
2319 Clarence G. "

1842 HANNAH M. ROBBINS dtr of Luther and Mary (Newton)(1254) Robbins
b Oct 15 1826
m Apr 8 1851, Dexter E. Robbins
Children:
2320 Ella Robbins
2321 Hannah "

1845 ANDREW M. ROBBINS s of Luther and Mary (Newton)(1254) Robbins
b Nov 27 1835
m Feb 27 1865, Annette F. Adams
Child:
2322 Harriet G. Robbins

1847 LEWIS E. ROBBINS s of Luther and Mary (Newton)(1254) Robbins
b Aug 12 1842
m
Child:
2323 Luther Robbins

1849 CAROLINE L. NEWTON dtr of William P. Newton (1258) and Caroline (Huntley) Newton.
b Nov 1 1845
m Nov 7 1867, Horace W. Tolles, of Nashua, N.H., b Apr 26 1838; a veterinary surgeon.
Child:
2324 William H. Tolles, b Dec 11 1877

1852 JENNY T. NEWTON, dtr of William P. (1258) and Caroline (Huntley) Newton
b Jul 30 1864
m Jan 27 1886, Walter C. French, of Fitchburg, Mass. c Jun 18 1863; Shipping clerk, Nashua Lock Company.

1853 HELEN A. DOW, dtr of Luther and Matilda S. (Newton)(1260) Dow.
b Oct 2 1842
m Aug 22 1863, Edwin J. Auber
Children:

2325 William E. Auber
2326 Arthur J. "

1855 FRANCIS A. DOW, son of Luther and Matilda S. (Newton)(1260) Dow
b Feb 20 1854
m Jan 1 1880, Emma Gilson, of Dunstable
Child:
2327 Ida E. Dow

1856 HENRY M. SMITH s of Daniel M. and Hannah (Newton)(1261) Smith.
b Dec 25 1844
m Sep 9 1875, Fanny E. Frost, of Arlington, Mass, b Mar 14 1856
Children:
2328 Minnie L. Smith, b Mar 29 1877
2329 Henry D. Smith b Jul 19 1879
2330 Franklin P. Smith b Mar 16 1883

1857 MARY L. SMITH dtr of Daniel M. and Hannah (Newton)(1261) Smith.
b Jul 24 1853
m 1874, Samuel R. Merrill, of Pepperell, Mass. b 1844.
A marketman.
Children:
2331 Catherine M. Merrill, b 1874
2332 Florence L. " b 1875
2333 Lucy B. " b 1879, d 1883

1860 HORACE UNDERWOOD s of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stow)(1263) Underwood.
b Nov 16 1828
m (1) Nov 27 1851, Mary Elizabeth Dunton, of Barre, Mass, b May 8 1831, d Sep 28 1867
m (2) Sep 6 1871, Harriet (Williams) Wilkinson, b Jan 31 1835, dtr of Luke and Louisa (Brown) Williams; widow of George Wilkinson
Lived at Hubbardston, Mass
Children:
2334 William Alfred Underwood, b Sep 11 1853, d Jul 27 1863
2335 Charles S. " b Jun 23 1860, d May 21 1874
2336 George H. " b Sep 5 1862, d Jul 29 1863
2337 Arthur W. " b Sep 9 1864, m Jul 11 1891, Maud___
2338 Alice Elizabeth " b Sep 11 1866, m Dec 24 1891, Charles R. Lane. She d May 31 1905
2339 Alfred Herbert " b Sep 11 1866, m Jan 22 1898, Adaline _____. Lived at Portland, Or

1862 LUCY UNDERWOOD, dtr of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stow)(1263) Underwood
b Oct 4 1840
m Oct 6 1858, Oscar E. Holt, b Oct 11 1855. Was a soldier in Civil W
12 Children, of whom 6 died young: see Refs. #1462

1869 GEORGE WILLIAM STOW s of William Stow (1265)
b Aug 5 1839
m Sep 1 1862, Lucy Agnes Brigham, of Barre, Mass.
Children:
2340 Charles Brigham, b May 21 1867, d Sep 17 1867
2341 Lucy Gertrude b Aug 21 1869
2342 George b May 1871
Resided in Cambridge, Mass; enlisted Aug 15 1862, Co. C, 36th. Mass. Vols. Discharged May 14 1864 for disability, at Siege of Vicksburg.

1878 CHARLES EDWIN STOW s of Reuben Stow (1266)
b Apr 11 1843
m Dec 6 1865, Cynthia C. Johnson, of Putney, Vt. b Jul 4 1843.

Children:
2343 William b Jun 17 1866
2344 Harriet b Aug 1 1867, m Charles Vinton, b Sep 15 1862, s of Rev. Charles Vinton.
2345 Francis b Dec 26 1869, d May 25 1876

1891 SYBIL PARKER GRIMES, dtr of Aaron (1271) and Louise (Marean) Grimes.
b Mar 13 1843
m Apr 11 1864, Charles Hall, an English steel engraver, Maurisania, NY.
d May 9 1869
Children:
2346 Henry E. Hall, b Jan 30 1865
2347 Charles S. " b Nov 23 1867

1892 LUCIUS BLOOD GRIMES, s of Aaron (1271) and Louisa (Marean) Grimes.
b Feb 4 1846
m Apr 6 1878, Caroline Sawtelle, b 1862
Child:
2348 Maud Grimes, b Jul 30 1881

1896 ZELIA ANN REED, DTR OF Simon and Sophia (Grimes) Reed (1272)
b Aug 15 1834
m Parker B. Marshall, b Nantucket, Mass. 1830; moved to Minneapolis, 1866.
Children:
2349 Leonora Marshall, b Mar 25 1858, m Jan 15 1880, Edward A. Henderson; Bismark, S.D.
2350 Clarence R. " b May 4 1866

1899 EUGENE A. REED, s of Simon and Sophia (Grimes)(1272) Reed.
b Dec 23 1840
m Nov 30 1865, Anna Metthews, of Boston, b 1845. Was in Boston P.O. 1861.
Children:
2352 Anna Reed, b d
2353 Eugene " b Feb 9 1871
2354 Thomas H. " b Jul 8 1881

1903 EDGAR L. REED s of Simon and Sophia (Grimes)(1272) Reed
b Sep 3 1848
m 1873, Anna Jacobs, of Boston
Children:
2355 Ethel J Reed, b Jul 18 1874
2356 Charles T. " b

1907 MARY V. GRIMES, dtr of Charles (1274) and Mary (Ball) Grimes.
b Sep 18 1841
m Jan 4 1868, John C. Green, b Tyoy, N.Y. Oct 18 1841. He was in the Express business, Leominster, and Fitchburg, Mass.
Child:
2357 Harry C. Green, b Jul 10 1874

1908 THOMAS BALL GRIMES, s of Charles (1274) and Mary (Ball) Grimes.
b Apr 22 1844
m Nov 13 1869, Mary Alice Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass. b Mar 31 '47
Children:
2358 Charles B. Grimes b Apr 6 1871
2359 (Child) b Dec 7 1872, d
2360 " b d
2361 Sybil M. " b Oct 1 1875

2362 Mabel A. Grimes, b Jul 31 1881

1909 MARY A. GRIMES, dtr of Joseph (1278) and Harriet A. (Maynard) Grimes.
b May 21 1844
m May 21 1863, Frederick H. Minot, of Westminster, Mass. b 1832, d 188-.
d Jul 10 1873

Children:

2363 Caroline L. Minot, b Jul 9 1864
2364 John " b Jan 18 1866
2365 Jenny " b Dec 31 1867, d Mar 1886.
2366 Ella " b Aug 9 1869
2367 Alice " b Aug 23 1871
2368 Margaret " b Jun 25 1873, d

1911 ELLA E. GRIMES, dtr of Joseph (1278) and Harriet A. (Maynard) Grimes.
b Feb 10 1849
m Dec 10 1873, Charles Greenwood, of Hubbardston, Mass. b Nov 21 1849. Resided: Worcester, Mass.

Children:

2369 Burt W. Greenwood, b Mar 17 1881
2370 Harold J. " b May 7 1883

1912 FREDERICK W. GRIMES, s of Joseph (1278) and Harriet A. (Maynard) Grimes
b May 20 1851
m Ella F. Gibbs, of Westminster, Mass. b Feb 6 1856.

Children:

2371 Lillian M. Grimes, b Jun 1 1876
2372 Marion " b Aug 1880
2373 Roy W. " b Jul 1883

1928 OLIVIA JONES, dtr of Daniel (1288) and Olive (Tinker) or Rhoda (Mather) Jones.
b
m Sep 24 1811, as 2nd. wife, Rev. Jeremiah Day. He graduated, Yale College, 1795; succeeded Timothy Dwight (grandson of #755) as Pres. of Yale, 1817-1846. He had 1 son by first marriage.

Children:

2374 Martha Day, b Feb 15 1813, d Dec 2 1833
2375 Jeremiah " b Jul 1 1815, d Dec 4 1816
2376 Henry " b Nov 4 1817, d Feb 17 1860
2377 Elizabeth " b Dec 24 1820, cf
2378 Mary " b Nov 15 1823, d Mar 28 1829
2379 Olivia " b Sep 24 1826

1929 Rev. HENRY JONES, s of Daniel (1288) and Olive (Tinker) or Rhoda (Mather) Jones.
b 1801
m Greenfield, Mass. 1828, _____ Webster, dtr of Noah Webster.
d Bridgeport, Conn. Nov 9 1878

Graduated, Yale College, 1820; pastor of Congregational Church at New Britain, Conn; Pres. of Female Seminary, at Greenfield, Mass; after 1839, conducted a collegiate school on Golden Hill, Bridgeport.

Children:

2380 Webster Jones, b M.D., Chicago, Ill.
2381 (Dtr) b m Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, D.D.

#####

1938 HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER, dtr of Dr. Lyman Beecher (1299 - also see 1705)
b b Jun 14 1812, at Litchfield, Conn.
m as 2nd. wife, Jan, 1836, Calvin Ellis Stowe, A.M.,D.D., b Natick, Mass, Apr 26 1802, s of Samuel (ancestry wanted) and Hepsibah

(Biglow) Stow. He graduated, Bowdoin College, 1834; studied theology at Andover, class of 1828; also taught there. Resided, Hartford, Conn. 1860-9. Member New England Genealogical and Historical Society, 1856-74; Vice-Pres. of it, 1867. His first wife, whom he married in 1832, was Esther Tyler , also a Stow descendant (1706) dtr of Bennet and Esther (Stone) Tyler, of Portland, Me. About 1835, he was Professor of Greek at Dartmouth College.

7 children, of whom 3 were living, 1896.

2382 Charles E. b Apr 11 1843, Pastor, Congregational Church, Simsbury, Conn. Author of "Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe".

Harriet Beecher Stowe attained world-wide fame as the writer of "Uncle Tom's Cabin"

2383 H. E. B. b d Jul 9 1857, aged 19 (drowned)

NOTE: Samuel Stow, the father of Calvin Ellis Stowe, was born about 1772, but his ancestry has not so far been ascertained. He m Natick, Mass. Mar 16 1797, Hepzibah Biglow, who d Hartford, Conn. Apr 24 1866, aged 73. Samuel d at Natick Jul 3 1808, aged 36.

Children:

Mary Biglow, b Natick, Apr 26 1798 Jul 1 1799, d Natick, Jan 3 1803
Calvin Ellis (see 1938), b Natick, Apr 26 1802
William b Natick, Nov 11 1803
Charles (?) b " d Natick, Aug. 1808, aged 2 yrs.

#1941 GERTRUDE GEER, dtr of Rev. Ezekiel Gilbert (1307) and Sarah (Gilbert) Geer. Sarah Gilbert was a descendant of #28.

b
m John J. Stubbs. Living, 1913, 108 So. 25th. Av. Omaha.

Child:

2384 _____ Stubbs, b

NINTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA.

1942 FRANCIS SOLOMON STOW, s of Orson William Stow (1311)
b Plantsville, Conn, Apr 23 1863
m Jul 27 1885, Lina Amelia Lewis, b Apr 18 1865; a descendant of Burritt H. and Mary Jane ( ) Lewis.
Living (?) Plantsville, 1894

1948 HARRY L. GOODWIN. s of Phineas and Laura (Rood) Goodwin (1326)
b Nov 9 1806
m Laura Maria Norton, b New Marlborough, Mass. Mar 31 1815, dtr of Harvey and Linda (Kasson) Norton. d May 19 1888
Children:
2385 Landon Rood Goodwin, b Sep 23 1836, at No. Canaan, Conn. cf
2386 Ellen Norton " b May 20 1838 cf
2387 Frank Solomon " b Nov 10 1847, at No. Canaan, Conn. cf
2388 George Kasson " b Apr 23 1851 cf
He was a farmer at No. Canaan.

1949 AARON POST TAFT, s of Aaron and Lucy (Stowe)(1329) Taft.
b Braceville, Ohio, Apr 1 1813
m Nov 14 1854, Harriet Maria Cleaveland.
d Jul 1881
Child:
2389 Olive Cleaveland Taft

1950 CATHERINE MARIA STOW, dtr of Norman Stow (1334)
b
m Nov 13 1845, Orlando Keep Wolcott, b May 30 1823, s of Erastus and Almira (Hannahs) Wolcott, of Farmington, Ohio.
Living in Farmington, 1879.
Had children.

1951 CAROLINE E. EASTMAN, dtr of John and Eliza (Lucas)(1344) Eastman.
b Rodman, N.Y. Jan 3 1832
m Adams Center, N.Y., Egbert Cooley, b Rodman, 1828; a jeweler.
Children:
2390 Everett Auston Cooley, b Rodman, Jun 7 1851, m Dec 24 1873 Ida May Cleveland. A druggist and jeweler at Rodman.
2391 Oris Cooley, b Mar 23 1853, d Sep 20 1854
2392 Edwin J. " b Oct 5 1855, d Oct 11 1870

1953 MARSHALL VOLNEY STOWE, s of Volney Stowe (1364)
b Dec 28 1834
m She was living in East Granville, Mass. 1910.
d Dec 13 1898
He served in the Civil War; Co. E, 46th. Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia.

1962 ARTHUR WILLIAM BACON, s of Curtiss and Anna (Stowe)(1374) Bacon
b Sep 10 1836
m Nov 15 1871, Henrietta Bolden Parker
5 Children; see Refs. #1118.

1965 EDWARD PAYSON MERWIN s of Noah and Olive (Stowe)(1375) Merwin.
b Durham, Conn. Mar 23 1844
m Martha Lewis Hulme.
Lived in Boston.
1 child.

1968 CHARLES REUBEN NORTH, s of Samuel and Mary Burgis (Stowe)(1377) North.
b Berlin, Conn.

m Mary Metcalf
3 Children; see Refs. #1118

1970 FRANK BUSTOW ASHTON, s of Peter H. and Sarah Janet (Stowe)(1378) Ashton
b Middletown, Conn. Mar 7 1858
m Martha A. Pease
1 child: See Refs. #1118

1972 WILLIAM LOOMIS STOW, s of Marcellus Kent Stow (1380)
b Sacket's Harbor, N.Y. Sep 8 1839
m Sep 8 1874, Jennie Steele, Dtr. of Charles Steels, of Toledo, O.
Living in Toledo, 1887; Agent, L.S.& M.S.Ry.
Children:
2393 Belle b Toledo, Jun 29 1875
2394 William Loomis b " Nov 1882

1973 MARY ELIZABETH STOW dtr of Marcellus Kent Stow (1380)
b Sacket's Harbor, N.Y. Aug 24 1841
m Mar 11 1868, William D. Conklin, s of Henry Conklin, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. A lawyer; resided, 1887, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Children; all b at Fond du Lac:
2395 Roe Conklin, b Jun 25 1869
2396 Frederick Stow " b Nov 18 1870
2397 William D. " b May 12 1872
2398 Mary Williams Stow " b Mar 12 1878

1974 FREDERICK DANN STOWE, s of Marcellus Kent Stowe (1380)
b Sacket's Harbor, N.Y. Sep. 1 1842
m Oct 21 1876, Anna Tillinghast, of Buffalo, N.Y., dtr of James and _____(_____)Tillinghast.
Children:
2399 Kent Tillinghast, b Buffalo, Mar 8 1879
2400 Mary Tillinghast, b " Dec 19 1881

1977 WILLIAM STOWE, s of Franklin Stowe (1385)
b Conway, Mass. Mar 30 1829
m Shelburne Falls, Mass. Jan 15 1851, Lydia V. Townsend, b Ashfield, Mass. 1805, dtr of William and Tryphena (Harvey) Townsend, d Conway,
living, 1913; was a farmer.
2401 Effie Ildefousa b Jun 28 1852 cf
2402 William Franklin b Apr 22 1855 cf
2403 Carrie Statira, b Jan 27 1865 cf
2404 Mattie Alice b Apr 8 1871 cf
2405 Nellie Maud b Mar 10 1876 cf

1981 BARON STOW s of Franklin Stow (1385)
b Conway, Mass. Jul 28 1843
m Fannie Peck
d Conway
Child:
2406 Franklin Baron, b Conway, Jul. 11 1873 cf

1982 MILTON HOLLAND STOWE, s of Marcus Stow (1391)
b Oct 31 1832
m (1) Feb Julia P. Jenkins, b d Jul 1872
m (2) Jul 13 1877, Julia P. Jenkins, b At Culpepper, Va. Ida Howard Humphreys.
d In Virginia, Feb 6 1883; buried at Fredericksburg.
Child:

2407 Elizabeth Wiester, b Clifton, Va. Aug 4 1882; living in Wash. D.C. 1931; married and 1 child.

He was employed in the Treasury Department, Washington, for many years.

1985 MARTHA JANE STOWE, dtr of Marcus Stow, (1391)
b Jul 26 1837
m Oct 18 1858, Daniel D. Hill; He served in the Civil War as Lieut. and died soon thereafter from war disability.
d San Jose, Cal. Apr 3 1912
Children:
2408 Marcus Stow Hill, b cf
2409 Diana " b cf

She lived in Sydney, N.S.W. for some years with her children; passed her declining years in Oakland and San Jose, Calif.

1986 SARAH ARMILDA STOWE dtr of Marcus Stow (1391)
b Aug 8 1840 near Ursa, Ill.
m Oct 16 1860. Frederick Kenoyer, b Oct 16 1835, in Indiana, s of Henry and Phoebe ( ) Kenoyer.
d Hastings, Neb. May 30 1902
Children:
2410 Emma Kenoyer, b Carthage, Ill, Aug 8 1861 cf d Dec 3 1933
2411 Lucy Ellen " b Brunswick, Mo. Feb 3 1870 cf
2412 Grace e " b Bunker Hill, Mo. m as 2nd. wife Gilbert Alger Dec 24 1900; living, 1931, Fort Collins, Colo.
2413 Francis Marion " b Carthage, Ill, Mar 28 1863, m Clarks, Neb. Feb 27 1889, Viola Smith.
2414 Marietta " b Quincy, Ill, Aug 24 1865, m (1) Minneapolis, Minn. Oct 18 1888, Frank S. Canney m (2) Long Beach, Cal. Jan 23 1904, N. J. Nickols.
2415 Paul Edwards " b Brookfield, Mo. Jun 14 1868; living unmar. 1931, Fort Collins, Colo.
2416 Phoebe Elizabeth " b Brunswick, Mo. Oct 27 1871, m Hastings, Neb. Jan 20 1892, Harry Hart. he d Jun 5 1895. She m (2) Jan 15 1897, Edward J. Scranton.
2417 Cassius Stowe " b July 26 1873, m Lexington, Neb. Jul 22 1896, Christina Jane Ryers.
2418 Anna Estelle " b May 31 1875, m (1) Jun 1 1897, Walter P. McCay, divirced 1912. m(2) Jul 3 1919, _____ Lentz, div. 1921. m(3) May 10 1924 at Fort Colins, Col. _____ Reed.

1987 LUCY ELLEN STOWE dtr of Marcus Stow (1391)
b Ursa, Ill. Sep 8 1842
m Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Feb 19 1874, William Harkless Wiester, b Oakland Cross Roads, Pa. (near Wiester, Pa.) Nov 25 1837, s of John and Mary Aber (Harkless) Wiester. He graduated at Kiskiminetas Academy Saltsburg, Pa. and taught school at New Philadelphia, O, Ursa, Ill. and Dayton, Nev. where he went in 1858, crossing the plains by mule team. Later, he prospected in Nevada, discovering the rich copper ores near Yerington, Nev. which he worked during the Civil War. Went to San Francisco, Cal. in 1868, where he was in the wholesale hardware business for 40 years. Was an inventor of many useful appliances, notably, the first machine for moulding cube sugar. He m (2) 1911, Mrs. Fanny Cobb. d
d San Francisco, Jun 17 1905; buried at Cypress Lawn.
Child:

2419 Aber Stowe Wiester, b San Francisco, Cal. May 10 1879 cf

She studied at Iowa Weslyan University; graduated at S. F. School of Design, and for 7 years was secretary of its alumni. Was prominent in the California State Floral Society and in Grace M. E. Church. Was well known as an artist and botanist of ability, specializing on wild flowers.

1989 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STOWE s of Marcus Stow (1391)
b May 7 1847
m (1) Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec 31 1874, Amelia Mount.
m (2)
Living, 1929, Moline, Ill.
Children:

2420	Ada Elizabeth,	b Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec 8 1875	cf
2421	Frederick Bliss,	b " Mar 21 1877	cf
2422	Etta Amelia	b Burlington, Iowa, Jan 21 1882	cf
2423			
2424			
2425			
2426			

1990 EBENEZER COPLEY STOWE, s of Marcus Stow (1391)
b Dec 3 1849
m Ursa, Ill. May 1884, Cornelia Florence Sommers.
Both living, San Jose, Cal. 1916.
No children.
In early years, he was a photographer; later, was a successful fruit raiser at San Jose.

1991 GEORGE WASHINGTON STOWE s of Marcus Stow (1391)
b Feb 16 1852
m Dec 30 1875, Eunice Adora Kern.
Children:

2427	Edith	b	m Joseph Sanchez; lived at San Anselmo, Cal. no children.
2428	Vesta	b	d San Francisco, Cal, unmarried.
2429	Guy	b	
2430	Copley	b	
2431			

1992 ELIZABETH EDWARDS STOWE dtr of Marcus Stowe (1391)
b Jan 10 1855
m Rothville, Mo. Oct 14 1880, James A. Dennis. He was agent for the Northern Pacific R. R. at Kelso, Wash. for many years. He m (2) and lived at Tacoma, Wash.
d Tacoma, Wash. Jul 27 1888
Children:

2432	Esme Stowe Dennis,	b Jan 18 1882; m _____ Taylor, 1 child; d	
2433	Civilla Love "	b May 16 1885, m _____ Chabot; lived at Poclips, Wash. where she cared for her sister's child, also.	

1994 JAMES STOW, s of Josephus Stow (1394)
b
m
d
Child:

2434	Ezra,	b	Lived at Los Gatos, Cal.

1995 JOSEPHUS MARTIN SHUEY, s of Henry and Sarah (Stow)(1396) Shuey
b Jan 25 1835
m Sarah Newlan

Lived in Contra Costa County, Cal.
3 Children: See Refs. #1185

1996 MARGARET LUCRETIA SHUEY, dtr of Henry and Sarah (Stowe)(1396) Shuey
b Jan 3 1837
m Feb 11 1858, William Lee Puston.
Living, 1876, Contra Costa County, Cal.
4 Children.

1997 LUCETTA ANN SHUEY, dtr of Henry and Sarah (Stowe)(1396) Shuey
b Jan 6 1834
m Dec 8 1861, Hewett Steele
3 Children; see Refs. #1185

2012 AMOS TUTTLE HALL, s of Shelomith Stow (1407) and Hannah (Tuttle) Hall
b
m
4 children; of whom the fourth was:
2435 Amos Stowe Hall, b Jul 21 1846, d Jan 12 1850

2013 RACHEL TUTTLE HALL, dtr of Shelomith Stow (1407) and Hannah (Tuttle) Hall.
b
m Charles Wilcox.
Child:
2436 Charles Stowe Wilcox, b

2015 SOPHIA WILLARD HALL, dtr of Shelomith Stow (1407) and Hannah (Tuttle) Hall.
b
m Silas A. Bagg.
6 children; of whom the sixth was:
2437 Frank Stowe Bagg, b Mar 3 1850; was bookkeeper in the office of C. B. & Q. Ry., 1883.

2017 LEWIS AUGUSTUS STOW, s of Jonathan Warren Stow (1411)
b Nov 17 1841
m Nov 25 1868, Mary S. Leland, b Nov 5 1850, dtr of Rodney and Orinda (Carpenter) Leland, of Grafton, Mass.
Living, 1912, Grafton; a successful farmer.
Children:

2438	Lola M.	b Dec 16 1869, m _____	Living, 1912
2439	Fred	b Oct 21 1871, d 1912	
2440	Walter	b Feb 3 1874, m _____	Living, 1912, Grafton
2441	Frank	b Dec 19 1876, m _____	" 1912, Shrewsbury.

2019 HORACE WARREN STOWE, s of Jonathan Warren Stow (1411)
b Grafton, Mass. Aug 28 1837
m Oakland, Cal. Feb 15 1877, Alice M. Templeton, b Montpelier, Vt. Jun 30 1844, dtr of Alonzo and Miranda ( ) Templeton.
d Oakland, Jan 3 1918
Child:
2442 Charles E. b San Francisco, Cal. Dec 1 1878 cf

2020 SILAS EDWARD STOW s of Jonathan Warren Stow (1411)
b Oct 10 1833
m Oct 14 1857, Lucy Armilda Gary, b Mar 7 1835, dtr of George Britton and Lucy(Martin) Gary, of East Westmoreland, N. H. d Nov 11 1876
m (2) Oct 9 1879, Emma Frances Burgess, b Jul 21 1849, at Oldtown, Me. dtr of James and _____ (Trott) Burgess.
d Nov 23 1910 (?)

Children; by first wife:

2443 Mary Ella b Jan 1 1859 cf
2444 Lucy Jane b Sep 17 1860 cf
2445 Jonathan b 1865, d 1865
2446 Jonathen Warren bAug 30 1867, d Aug 9 1886
2447 Fannie Louisa b Jun 20 1869, cf
2448 Rosa Armilda b Aug 5 1871 cf
2449 Harris Gary b Nov 4 1873, cf
2450 Silas Martin b Nov 11 1878, d Dec 12 1880

Child; by second wife:

2451 Chester Burgess, b 1880, d Oct 28 1881

2023 JAMES NEXTON STOWE, s of Sumner Eames Stowe (1412)
b Grafton, Mass. Oct 31 1839
m (1) Fort Edward, N.Y., Oct 1 1858, Sarah H. Morris, b Lancingburg, N. Y., dtr of Andrew and Sarah (Rose) Morris. d Fort Edward, Nov 3 1867
m (2) Sandyhill, N.Y., Jul 3 1869, Elenor (Smith) King, dtr of Phillip and Jane ( ) Smith, and widow of _____ King.
m (3) Friendship, Wis. Jan 9 1887, Abbie M. (Staples) Lapham, b Augusta, Me. dtr of Rev. Daniel and Clara ( ) Staples, and widow of Charles Lapham. d Friendship, Aug 10 1894
m (4) Friendship, Nov 1 1905, Jane (Courter) Waite.
Living, Friendship, Wis. 1913 (?)

Child; by first wife:

2452 Helen Maria, b Fort Edward, Nov 15 1859, living, 1913, Schenectady, N. Y.

Children, by second wife:

2453 Jesse b Fort Miller, N.Y., Sep 7 1870, d in Ohio.
2454 Vernon, b Argyle, N. Y. Mar 7 1872, living, 1913, Beaver, Wis.
2455 Pearl b Oxford, Wis. Mar 16 1879, m E. V. York; Living, 1913, Friendship, Wis.

Children; by third wife:

2456 Serena b Friendship, Mar 5 1888, m John O'Vera; living 1913, St. Charles, Minn.
2457 Stella b Friendship, Feb 2 1890, d Apr 14 1894
2458 Gladys, b " Jul 19 1891, living there, 1913
2459 Bessie b " Nov 1 1893 " " "

He was a private, Co. F, 123rd. Regt. N. Y. Vols. Aug 21 1862, to Jan 20 1865

2025 LEWIS EDGAR STOW, s of Sumner Eames Stow (1412)
b Grafton, Mass. Jun 3 1845
m ~~Harriet Harrow~~ Duglas, Wis. Nov 23 1871, Lillian Edna Thwing, b Hamden, Ohio, Apr 27 1855, dtr of Dr. Rufus and Ednah Z. (Sawyer) Thwing.

Children:

2460 Emma J. b Oxford, Wis. Dec 20 1872, d Oxford, May 1 1873
2461 George Henry b " Jul 28 1874 cf
2462 Samuel David b Beaver, Wis. Nov 28 1876 cf
2463 Elbert J. b " Apr 13 1879
2464 Earl D. b " Feb 26 1881
2465 Eltha Ruth b " Jan 18 1884 cf
2466 Chester R. b " Feb 5 1886, drowned at Beaver, Jun 16 1907; unmarried.
2467 John B. b " Jun 3 1889
2468 Jane Elizabeth, b " " cf
2469 Rufus b " Jan 16 1892

He is engaged in dairying.

2032 HELEN PARTRIDGE, dtr of Sylvester and Judith H. (Stow)(1453) Partridge
b
m James Sewell Raymond
Child:
2470 Mary Edith Partridge, b m William H. Proctor.
Raymond

2034 CHESTER WELD STOWE, s of Solomon Stowe (1454)
b Morristown, Vt. May 17 1840
m Lowell, Mass. July 9 1867, Sarah Lucretia Tobias, b Plattsburg, N.Y. Dec 6 1840, dtr of James H. and Samanthy S. (Brenton) Tobias, dtr of James and Sarah (Buckman) Tobias (who had 6 children) and granddtr of Benjamin and Rachel (Cook) Brenton. (Benjamin Brenton was b Feb 9 1737; d 1830) Mrs. Stowe was living, 1913, 463 Mississippi St., San Francisco, Cal.
d Las Vegas, N.M. Oct 10 1888
Children:
2471 Charlie Tobias, b Morristown, Vt. Oct 28 1870, d Manchester, N. H. Aug 28 1871
2472 Carroll Solomon, b Manchester, N.H. Sep 11 1872 cf
2473 Harry Mack b Morristown, Mar 6 1880 cf

2036 WILLARD HADLEY STOWE, M. D. s of Solomon Stow (1454)
b b Morristown, Vt. Jun 22 1844
Graduated at Vermont Medical College, and Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. Settled as a physician at Palmer, Mass, 1876; living, 1889.

2039 FLURILLA STOWE, dtr of Haven Peter Stowe (1456)
b
m Vernon Bullard. He m (2) her sister, Annabel Stowe (2040)
Children:
2474 Haven Stowe Bullard,
2475 Augusta Stowe "

2051 HULDAH W. WHEELER, dtr of Cyril and Azubah (Stow)(1459) Wheeler.
b Dec 5 1833
m Mason Wheeler, s of David and Electra (Mores) Wheeler, her second cousin. Lived at Northfield, Minn.
Children:
2476 Harry Wheeler
2477 Marion "
2478 George "

2052 MARTHA M. WHEELER, dtr of Cyril and Azubah (Stow)(1459) Wheeler.
b Jun 25 1836
m William B. Kibbey
6 Children:

2069 MORTIMER M. STOW, s of David Stow (1508)
b Jan 1844
m Jennie S. Oliver, of New Ipswich, N.H.
d 1896
Children:
2479 Harold C. b Nov 1867, living, 1913, Brooklyn, N.Y.
2480 Charles M. b Aug 1887 " " "
2481
2482 Others, who d before 1913
2483
2484

2072 FLORENCE H. STOWE, dtr of David Stowe (1508)
b
m Nov 29 1866, Charles H. White, b Ashburnham, Mass, Nov 12 1841. He served in Co. G, 21st. Mass. Regt. in Civil War, 4 years. Was Capt. Co. G, 6th. Regt. M.V.M. 1890-2. Lived on the old homestead in Ashburnham until 1899; now (1900) Grandin, Mo.
Children:
2485 Marietta Stowe White, b Ashburnham, Dec 16 1867, m Apr 16 1890, Edwin L. Moore, of Boston.
2486 Florence Marian " b " Mar 14 1870, m Sep 15 1891, Israel B. Oliver, of Lynn.
2487 Annie Constance " b May 9 1872; a teacher at Grandin, Mo., 1891.
2488 Elbert Clayton White b Dec 17 1874; living, 1891, Grandin.
2489 Margaret Clarendon " b Aug 18 1885

2081 MARY SUSAN FARNSWORTH, dtr of Benjamin Stowe (1511) and Eliza F. (Valentine) Farnsworth.
b Detroit, Mich. Dec 17 1847
m William Wirt Smith, of Chicago.
Children:
2490 Mary Susan Smith, b Jun 23 1873

2091 CARRIE M. WHITNEY, dtr of Charles G. and Harriet Sophia (Stowe)(1526) Whitney.
b Sep 30 1861
m Apr 8 1885, Eustace H. Brigham; lived at Marlboro, Mass.
2 children; see Refs. #1154.

2093 EMMA STOW, dtr of Emerson Stow (1528)
b
m Loring A. Barnard, of Framingham, Mass, s of George and Grace (Goddard) Barnard; (b about 1836 ?)

2098 JOSEPH ALBERT STOWE s of Joseph Fuller Stowe (1563)
b Providence, R. I. Nov 7 1845
m Schoharie, N. Y. Jun 14 1875, Minnie Carolyn Thomas, b Albany, N.Y. May 3 1851, dtr of William Howell and Sophronia (Palmer) Thomas.
d Arlington, N. J. Jan 20 1913
Children:
2491 b d in infancy
2492 b d "
2493 Raymond Thomas Maxfield, b Feb 16 1880, at Schoharie. cf
He has been a salesman, merchant, traveler, editor; in 1913 was President of a corporation manufacturing railway equipment.

2104 FERNANDO FRANCIS STOWE, s of Aaron Francis Stowe (1590)
b Grafton, Mass. May 13 1855
m Worcester, Mass. May 25 1881, Harriet May Norman, b So. Berwick, Me. Dec 25 1864, dtr of Sylvanus W. B. and Abigail (Emory) Norman.
Children:
2494 Minnie J. b Living, 1912, Worcester, Mass.
2495 Lois Mabel b Worcester, Apr 14 1888; unmarried, 1912.
An inventor and mechanic; retired, 1912.

2111 EDWIN A. STOWE, s of Emory Perry Stowe (1601)
b Oxford, Mass. Feb 16 1866
m Brooklyn, N.Y., Sep 27 1890, Mary McMann.
Both living, 1900, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Children:
2496 Florence Adelaide, b Feb 20 1894

2497 Beatrice b Dec 27 1896
2498 Edwin b Mar 27 1899

2112 CORA BIGELOW STOWE, dtr of Emory Perry Stowe (1601)
b W. Millbury, Mass. Aug 29 1867
m Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr 29 1867, Robert Hodgson, a mail carrier of Brooklyn, in 1900.
Children:
2499 Cora Gertrude Hodgson, b Sep 21 1891
2500 Howard Robert " b Nov 9 1892
2501 Lillian Rachel " b Jun 28 1896

2117 WALTER CUMINGS AVERY, s of David C. and Diantha Merriam (Stowe)(1602) Avery.
b W. Millbury, Mass. Jul 16 1859
m Mary M. Hoag.
8 Children: see Refs. #1136.

2125 CLARENCE EDGAR FREEMAN, s of Andrew Silas and Sally Temple (Stowe)
b Millbury, Mass. Aug 25 1867 - - - (1603) Freeman.
m " Sep 8 1893, Ella Anderson, b Douglas, Mass. Jun 18 1869, dtr of Grosvenor and Nancy (Buxton) Anderson.
Children:
2502 Harold Everett Freeman, b Millbury, Dec 3 1895
2503 Dwight Bradford " b " Jul 20 1897
2504 Wallace William " b Mar 26 1902
He was a Mill Superintendant.

2126 FLORENCE EDNA FREEMAN, dtr of Andrew Silas and Sally Temple (Stowe)
b Millbury, Mass. Feb 17 1872 (1603) Freeman.
m Worcester, Mass. Aug 26 1897, Raymond Josiah Gregory, b Princeton, Mass. Aug 11 1873, s of David Josiah and Emily D. (Skinner) Gregory.
Child:
2506 Emily Howe Gregory, b Princeton, Mar 14 1899

2127 ERNEST BIGELOW FREEMAN, s of Andrew Silas and Sally Temple (Stowe)
b Millbury, Mass. Jul 12 1877 (1603) Freeman.
m Worcester, Mass. Jan 14 1903, Margaret Reed, b Somerville, N.J. Dec 7 1849, dtr of Frederick E. and Sarah M. (Wood) Reed.
Children:
2507 Sally Freeman, b Hudson, N.Y. Oct 4 1903
2508 Ruth " b Dedham, Mass. Mar 29 1905
2509 Margaret Reed " b " Feb 1 1907, d Dedham, Sep 11 1907
2510 Ernest Bigelow " b Dedham, Mar 26 1908, d Dedham, Sep 13 1911
General Manager, B. F. Sturtevant Co.

2128 LUCY BIGELOW FREEMAN, dtr of Andrew Silas and Sally Temple (Stowe)
b Millbury, Mass. Nov 11 1879 (1603) Freeman.
m Worcester, Mass. Nov 5 1910, Frederic Robert Ellis, b Bath, England, Dec 21 1886, s of Robert and Anna Louise ( ) Ellis.

2129 LOVELL BAKER STOWE, s of Elijah Baron Stowe (1606)
b Caryville, Mass. Aug 26 1871
m " Sep 8 1897, Amelia Durham, b England, Sep 16 1867, dtr of William B. Durham.
No children; 1913.
District Manager, New England Telephone Co. Lived in Springfield, Mass. 1913.

2130 EDITH MARIA STOWE, dtr of Elijah Baron Stowe (1606)
b Caryville, Mass. Apr 23 1873
m " Sep 8 1897, Horace Anselm Brown, b Camden, Me. Sep 10 1857, s of George and Abbie (Jordan) Brown.
No children; living at Caryville, 1913
She manages a store and is Postmistress and Station Agent at Caryville.

2138 GEORGE BURTON STOWE, s of George Ithamar Stowe (1609)
b W. Millbury, Mass. Feb 16 1876
m Barton Landing, Orleans, Vt. Jun 9 1902, Mina Glenn Stafford, b Barton Landing, Mar 3 1876, dtr of Edwin Dennison and Mina E. (Rogers) Stafford.
Child:
2511 Helen Henderson, b W. Millbury, May 25 1904
He was a farmer at Millbury, 1913.

2139 ELSIE BIGELOW STOWE, dtr of George Ithamar Stowe (1609)
b W. Millbury, Mass. Dec 31 1877
m " Nov 30 1898, Edwin Augustus Wetmore, b Lebanon, Conn. Jan 13 1874, s of William Augustus and Abby F. (Peckham) Wetmore.
Children:
2512 Ruth Francis Wetmore, b Uxbridge, Mass. May 30 1901
2513 Monroe Bigelow " b W.Goshen, Conn. Feb 4 1906
She was living, 1913, W. Goshen, Conn.

2140 OSCAR HENRY STOWE s of George Ithamar Stowe (1609)
b Millbury, Mass. Mar 25 1881
m Sutton, Mass. Jan 3 1911, Alice Minerva Brigham, b Sutton, Sep 6 1887, dtr of Dexter Elonzo and Jennie Abby (Burnap) Brigham.
Child:
2514 Carolyn Mae, b Millbury, Sep 12 1912
A farmer in Millbury, 1913.

2144 ALTHEA TEMPLE, dtr of Isaac Francis and Harriet Augusta (Stowe)(1625) Temple.
b May 31 1839
m Jul 26 1856, Julius Augustine Houston. Lived, 1900, Concord, Mass.
Children:
2515 Frank A. Houston, b Dec 16 1858 cf
2516 Arthur H. " b Feb 21 1860, m Mar 12 1891, Mary C. Landis. Lived, 1900, Boston, Mass.

2147 HATTIE FLORENCE TEMPLE, dtr of Isaac Francis and Harriet Augusta (Stowe) (1625) Temple.
b Jan 15 1850
m Jan 2 1871, Charles Weymss. Living, 1900, 24 Parker St., Charlestown, Mass.
Children:
2517 Hattie M. Weymss, b Jul 19 1873, m Feb 22 1894, Albert E. Barnes, of Weymouth, Mass.
2518 James A. " b Jan 4 1877, d Aug 29 1896

2151 EDNA L. MORSE, dtr of Gideon King Morse (1633) and Betsey (Mann) Morse.
b Aug 28 1849
m Aug 28 1871, Edward Messenger, b Apr 28 1850, d Nyack, N.Y. May 2 1878
d Nyack, N.Y. May 21 1897
Children:
2519 George Messenger, b
2520 Grace E. " b m _____ Cullis. She was living, 1914, 63 N. 7th. St., Newark, N.J.

2152 WILLIAM EDWARD, S OF WILLIAM STOWE, (1637)
b Boston Sept.
m Agnes L. Homer, b d Belmont,Mass.
d Belmontm Oct 1906
Children:
2705 Griswold, b Belmont, cf Died in Scotland
2706 Florence,b " Living there,1913.

2153 MARY ELIZABETH STOWE,dtr. of William Stowe,(1637)
b
m Arlington ,Mass.June 2 1869, Marshall Newton Rice,b HollistonMass. May 9 1841, s of Gardener and Sarah(Morse) Rice d Arlington,Mch.9 19
He was a Captain in the Civil War;45 Mass. Regt.
Living,1913,Pelham Terrace,Arlington.
Children;
2707 William Gardner Rice,b Brighton Mass,July 23 1870.
cf
2708 Charles Heard " b Arlington Aug.18 1872.
2709 Harold " b " Jan. 14 1875 cf

2154 EUGENIA STOWE, dtr.of William Stowe,(1637)
b Boston Oct 16, 184
m Reuben Willis,M.D. Died Sept. 6, 1916
~~Living.1913,~~ 285 Bradway, Somerville Mass.
Children:
2710 Ellen Sears Willis, cf
2711 Winthrop R " b d 1888 or 1889

2156 SUSAN GEORGIANA STOWE, dtr. of William Stowe, (1637)
b Boston Mass.
March 1 1849.
M Arlington, Mass. Oct. 23 1877, Thomas Gray, s of George Harrison and Ann(Wakefield) Gray, b Arlington, Jan 15 1849. Died Arlington Mass Nov. 9, 1933 Died Nov. 9, 1
Child,
2712 Marjorie Gray, b Oct 15 ~~1888~~ 1881, at Arlington,Graduated Smith College,(B.L.) 1903,Simmons College,(B.S.)1909.

2158 FRANCES E STOWE, dtr.of Frances Vallencourt Stowe,(1638)
b
m Albert Waitt,
Living 1913, Los Angeles,Cal.
Children:
2713 Bessie Waitt,b m
2714 Mary Stowe Waitt, b m
2715 Sprague Waitt, b

2159 CHARLES HENRY STOWE,s of Frances Vallancourt Stowe,(1638)
b d Mar 20 1880
m Mary Noble,
Children (one dead one married)
2716 Charles Noble b
2717 Arthur W. b

2195 William Lewis Stow## s of George Watson Stow,(1683)
b N.Y. City Oct. 20 1855
He was educated in a private school in Newton N.J. and at various schools in France and Germany. Has been a stock broker most of his ## life; In 1882 he joined the N. Y. Stock Exchange, and founded the firm of W. L. Stow& CO.,111 Broadway N. Y. Member of the Lambs, Automobile,Racquet,Meadowbrook, Manhattan, N.Y. Atheletic,Downtown, and Midday Clubs the Sons of the Revolution, 7th.Regt.Veterans,etc.

2213 CHARLES H STOWE s, of Alvin Stowe,(1721)
b Nov 22 1848.
m Susan E Smith.
Three Children.

2199 MARY BALDWIN, dtr of Hezekiah and Harriet (Stowe) Baldwin 1715
b
m Calvin D. Baldwin,
Child,
2721 Baldwin,b

2200 SUSAN BALDWIN , dtr of Hezekiah and Harriet (Stowe) Baldwin, 1715.
b
m Mallett, b
Three children,

2240 ANN M DAVIDSON ,dtr of Luke(1668) and Mary(Stowe) 1727
Davidson.
b
m John Wilcox.
d 1912.

5 children,

(Charlette)

2262 CHARLET STOW,dtr Henery Stow (1741)
b Apr 7 1837
m June 10 1869, Isacc Anderson b Aug 28 1813,d Apr 24 1893
Living 1913 San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Child
2730 Henery Stow Anderson,b Oct 8 1879
m Jun 17 1909 May Haeslip b July 6 1879.

2264 NELSON LLOYD STOW s of Henery Stow,(1741)
b New Haven Conn, Jan 8 1833.
m (1) Chicago Ill, Mch 2 1859 Romelia J. Gibson,d.Chicago May 16 1860. no children.

m (2) Sarah Maria Merwin b May 21 1844,at Milford, dtr of Jared and Mary Jerusha (Platt) Merwin.
Children by second wife.

2731 Ada M.	b Chicago Sept 17 1864.	
2732 Henery Jared	b" "	Dec 8 1868
2733 Helen Webster,	b "	July 8 1870
2734 Charles Goodrich	b "	Oct 2 1871, d Chicago. July 26 1872
2735 Nelson Lloyd,	b "	Dec 12 1872,dLanes Prairie,Mo. Aug 30 1896.
2736 Mary Goodrich	bEvanston, Ill,Oct 5 1875.	

cf Jared Merwin was descened as follows: s of David(6);Dan L;John;John;John; Miles (1643)
Mary Platt was descended as follows;dtr of Jonah;(6) Ebenezer; Joseph; Joseph; Joseph:Richard,(1639).
For Platt and Merwinlines address Mr. N.L. Stow, Evanston Ill.
Mr. Nelson Lloyd Stow was a member of the Sanitary Commission ,1862; member of the City Council of Evanston for 6 years;Acting Mayor part of that time. Member of Board of Education for 11 years,President of the board for 5 years.

2272 CHARLES L STOWE ,s of Frederick Ashman Stowe,(1760)
b Feb. 19 1869,
m Edna Heywood.

4 Children.

2274 Alice G. Stowe,dtr of Frederick Ashman Stowe,(1760)
b Feb 16 1875.
m GeorgeI. Platt

3 Children.
2741 Platt b
2742
2743

2276 FLORENCE MINNIE STOWE,dtr of Nelson L Stowe.(1762)
b Jan. 9 1882
m Percy Truman
Child
2744 Truman b

2280 William F. Stowe, s of Thomas W. Stowe,(1865)
b Milford Conn. Apr 7 1868.
m N.Y. City Feb 20 1892, Henrietta J. Willey,b Manchester Conn, May 19 1858, dtr of Henery B. and Almira P. (Nichols) Willey. Living, 1896 Milford Conn.
no children 1896.

2283 Myrtilla EDNA STOWE, dtr of Nathan Stowe,(1756)
b Dec 28 1868
m(1) June 3 1890, Frederick H. Chase
m (2) Edmund Willetts.
Child by first Husband,
2745 Hazel Atterbury Chase, b Apr 23 1891.

TENTH GENERATION LIVING IN AMERICA.

~~2281~~ 2385 LANDON ROOD GOODWIN ,s of Harry L.(1982) and Laura Maria(Norton) Goodwin
b North Canaan,Conn. Sept 23 1836.
m Dec. 6 1865, Anne M. Exton, b Clinton N.J. Dec 15 1839, dtr of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Exton.
Children;
2746 Laura Norton Goodwin b Jul 25 1868
2747 Frank Exton " b Jun 26 1870, d Jan 9 1886.
2748 Fannie " b Feb 19 1875 d Feb 19 1875.
2749 Annie Eleanor " b Jun 12 1881
In 1891, he was a manufactuerer in Arlington. N.J.

~~2285~~ Ellen Norton Goodwin, Dtr of Harry L Goodwin, (1982)
2386 b May 20 1838
m Dec. 31 1856.Dwight Frederick Wolfe, b Sheffield Mass.
Jul 15 1884 s of Spencer and Harriet (Button) Wolfe.Lived in Sheffield and New Marlborough, Mass until Mch.1868, when he moved to Brooklyn N. Y.d Brooklyn Jul 1o 1868.by inhaling steam from a boiler explosion.
Living,1891,Bristol,Conn.

Child
2750 Fannie Maria Wolfe, b Sept. 28 1857,
m John B. Churchill,

~~2286~~ FRANK SOLOMON GOODWIN,s of Harry L. Goodwin (1982)
2387 bNorth Canaan, Conn, Nov 10 1847
m Oct 27 1882 Mary Mehetable Cook, b Austerlitz, N. Y. Feb 15 1862, dtr of Amasa W. and Mehetable (lovett) Cook.
A farmer at North Canaan, 189o.
child
2751 Grace Luna Goodwin, b Sept 30 1883.

~~2287~~ GEORGE EASSON GOODWIN,s of Harry L. Goodwin (1982)
2388 b Apr 23 1851
m March 25 1879 Alice R. Ives, b East Canaan, Conn,Jun 14 1859 dtr of Everardus and Ann S. (Emmons) Ives.

Children;
2752 Charles Harry Goodwin b Feb 11 1881.
2753 Edward Everadus " b May 15 1882
a farmer in 1891 at East Canaan.

~~2288~~ EFFIE ILDEFOUSA STOWE, dtr of William Stowe,(19770
2401 b Conway, Mass, Jun 28 1852
m Brattleboro, Vt, Jan 1 1870. Charles D. Naylor
d Conway, Mass May 30 1874
Child,
2754 Ethel Lida Naylor, B Conway, Mayl0 1871.

~~2289~~ William FRAKLIN STOWE,s of William Stowe (1977)
2402 bConway Mass, Apr 22 1855
m Conway June 1 (first) 1875, Fannie Peck.
Children all b at Conway.
2755 Fannie Agnes, b Mch 10 1877
2756 Annie Louise, b Mch 10 1883
2757 Bertha Elizabeth, b Jun 4 1888.

~~2290~~ Carrie Statira Stowe, dtr of William Stowe, (1977)
2403 b Conway Mass, Jan 27 1865
m " " Jun 1 1885, Hezekiah Simmons,s of Anthony and Julia (Adams) Simmons,
Child
2758 Blanche Julia Simmons, b,Sharon Springs, N.Y.May 16 1886

~~2291~~ MATTIE ALICE STOWE, dtr of William Stowe,(1977)
2404 b Conway, Mass, Apr 8 1871
m(1) " " May 9 1890 Edward T. Nye, who d Conway Oct 19 18
m(2) " " Mch 18 1901 Frank Leonard b Boston,Jul 3 1878
s of Dennis and Catherine (Callahan) Leonard,
Child by first husband,
2759 Edna Maude Nye b Conway, Feb 12 .891
Children by 2nd. husband,

2760Richard Frank Leonard, b Shelbourne Falls Mass May 22 1903
2762 Lomna Geraldine " b " " " Feb 14 1909
2761 Lida Maxine " b " " " Aug 29 1906
or Lilda

~~2292~~ NELLIE MAUDE STOWE dtr of William Stowe, (1977)
2405 b Conway Mass Mch 10 1876
m Pownal Vt. Feb 13 1892 Arthur Groves, b in Scotland Oct 28 1869
s of Arthur and Esther ( ) Groves.
Children
2763 Robbie Groves, b Conway Aug 1892, d Aug 1892
2764 Harold Sumner Groves, b So Deerfield Mass Apr 13 1895.

~~2292aa~~ FRANKLIN BARON STOW, s, of Baron Stow (1981)
2406 b Conway, Mass Jul 11 1873.
m Conway Aug 10 1898 Mary Fidelia Bartlett, b South Deerfield Mass, May 19 1877. dtr of Henery D. and Aliee (Dickerson) Bartlett.
Both living , 1913.
Child;
(X) 2765 Baron Ralston, b Conway Oct 26 1899.
Mr. F.B, Stow is a traveling salesman.

~~2293~~ MARCUS STOW HILL, s of Daniel D. and Martha Jane(STowe) Hill(1985)
2408 b
m(1) Sydney, Australia, Divorced.
m(2) Chicago Ill?
Children by first wife.
2765a Marta Hill b Suffrageleader (N. Y.)
b Rally Hill b d young

Mr. Hill in 1916 was in Russia, representing an association of Chicago business houses. Disappeared at the outbreak of the World War.

~~2294~~ DIANA HILL, dtr of Daniel and Martha Jane (Stowe) Hill(1985)
2409 b
m Cather
Living 1917 San Jose, California

child
2765c MarciaJanet Cather, b Sydney Australia
m
a teacher in San Jose Cal. 1917

~~2295~~ EMMA KENOYER, dtr of Frederick and Sarah Armilda (Stowe) Kenoyer
2410 b Carthage Ill. July 28 1861 (1986)
m Montrose, Mo. Aug 20 1878, Elijah Camplin, b Florida Mo. Mch 25 1854, s. of Raleigh and Eliza (Creed) Camplin
living in 1929 Nunn, Weld Co. Colo.
d Dec 3 1932. husband still living April 5 1933
children.

2765 Jesse Irwin Camplin b July 23 1879 Bunker Hill Mo, d Bunker Hill July 31 1879.
2766 Mable Archer Camplin b Moberly Mo Dec 19 1880.
2767 Harold Isaiah Camplinb Sumner Neb [illegible] 23 1899
apr

2411 LUCY ELLEN KENOYER, dtr of FREDERICK and SARAH ARMILDA (STOWE) KENOYER (1866_)1986

b Brunswick, Mo, Feb3 1870,
m Amhearst Neb, Mch 12 1893 to Edward T. Carter

Living in 1930, 302 W. Washington Ave, Pittsburg Kan.
Children,
2765g, Ruth Ellen Carter, b Amhearst Neb, Apr 11 1894
2765h, Ramona Ellen " b " " Aug 27 1895
" I, Calla Claire " b " " Jul 23 1897
" j, Helena Esther" b " " Jun 28 1899
" k, Beatrice Stow " b Pittsburg Kan. Oct 26 1905
" L Berenice Stow " B " " Oct 26 1905
K&A L are Twins.

2419 ABER STOWE WIESTER, s of William Harkless and Lucy Ellen(Stowe) Wiester (1987)

B San Francisco Cal. May 10, 1879.
m (1) Cloverdale Cal July 5 1908
Edyth Leoleon Ornbaun b, Jan 2 1887 Ornbaun Springs Cal.
dtr of Charles and Jane (McGimpsey) Ornbaun
(divorced in 1925) no children

m (2) Frederick Maryland June 23 1926, Bessie Helen Plant
b July 11 1888, dtr of Charles Francis and Annie Howard(Brinsfield) Plant

no children
He passed away suddenly, Dec 20, 1932, at Hodges Corner, Howard Co Md.
While attending to business.

He graduated from the public schools of San Francisco, received the Bridges medal for highest honor,
Graduated from the University of Calfornia (College of Chemistery) 1905
Studied at Harvard University and took a post graduate course in Chemical Engineering at Mass. Institute of Technology. Consulting Chemicle Engineer at Malden Mass.
Member Beta Thea Pi. Fraternity; F.A.M. Phi Lamda Upsilon Honor Fraternity
Bachelor of (B. S.) College of Chemistry.
First Liut. Co. C. 12th Regiment, Mass, State Guard, (War with Germany) 1917

N. B. This work, accomplished by painstaking efforts on the part of Mr Stowe (Aber) Wiester, had not been completed, when he passed away. Knowing his desire to send the little record on its journey into the world, perhaps to help another, I have undertaken to add the finishing touches. He used to refer to this Genealogy as his "Monument", if it serves a purpose his efforts have not been in vain.

(For corrections and futher information of other Stowe,s not mentioned, get in touch with

Mrs Stowe Wiester,
1912 Edmondson Ave, Baltimore Md.

~~2298~~ ADA ELIZABETH STOWE, dtr of Benjamin Franklin Stowe (1989)
b Mt. Pleasant Iowa. Dec 8 1875.(Mt.Pleasant)
2420 mClear Lake Iowa, Nov 9 1899, Dexter Porter Calkins, b Waterloo, Iowa Feb 10 1875, s of Porter and Betsy Catherine ( ) Calkins

Children

2766	Margaret Catherine Calkins	b	Clear Water	Iowa	Oct 26 1900.
2767	Dorothy Jeannette	"	b	"	"	" Oct 8 1901.
2768	Paul Earl	"	b	"	"	" Feb 10 1903.
2769	Carroll Dexter	"	b	"	"	" Jun 24 1909.
2770	Mildred Delight	"	b	"	"	" Nov 1 1910.

~~2299~~ FREDERICK BLISS STOWE s of Benjamin Franklin Stowe (1989)
2421 b Hillsboro, Iowa, Mch 21 1877.
m Rock Island Ill, Hilma Nelson, b in Sweden Dec 9
dtr of Andrew and Anna Eliza (Anderson) Nelson
Children,

2771 2771 Franklin Frederich, b Rock Island Apr 7 1907
2772 2772 Richard Andrew b " " Apr 4 1910
2773 2773 Verona Elizabeth b " "Jan 20 1909 d Mar 8 1909
~~2774~~ at Rock Island
2774 Ruth Marion b Rock Island Jan 20 1909 d R.Is. Mar 8 1909.
2775 Alice Amelia b Rock Island Feb 16 1913
In 1913 he was a foreman in the Velie Vehicle Co Moline Ill.

~~2300~~ ETTA AMELIA STOW ,dtr of Benjamin Franklin Stow (1989)
2422 b Burlington Iowa Jan 21 1882.
m Clear Lake Iowa May 8 1902 Daniel Clarence Palmer,
b Prairie Du Sac, Wis.Oct9 1857, s of Clarkson and Lovina (Searles) Palmer.
Address: 1913, Box 314 Spooner Neb.
Children,

2776 Grace Elearor Palmer b Clear Lake Feb 13 1903
2777 Franklin Harold " b Rushville Neb, Jan 26 1910.

~~2301~~ CHARLES E STOWE , s of Horace W. Stowe (2019)
2442 b San Francisco Cal, Dec 1 1878.
m Oakland Cal.Jan 17 1906, Etta A. Embury, b Chicago Ill. Sept 1889, dtr of William L. and Sarah ( ) Embury.
Living in Oakland in 1918

Children,

2778 Elva Azalea b Oakland, Nov 19 1906
2779 Mildred Mina b " Nov 13 1912

~~2302~~ MARY ELLA STOWE,dtr of Silas Edward Stowe, (2020)
2443 b Jan 1 1859
m Grafton, Mass. Charles Edward Wood.

Child
2780 Bessie May Wood b Jan 25 1887.

~~2303~~ LUCY JANE STOWE, dtr of Silas Edward Stowe,(2020)
2444 b Sept 17 1860
m Oct 2 1884, Clinton Dale Ball b, Oct 2 1849 s of Rev. George Sumner and Hannah Barnard (Nourse) Ball of Ware and Upton Mass.
Living In 1918 at Upton Mass.

~~2304~~ FANNIE LOUISA STOWE,dtr of Silas Edward Stowe.(2020)
b Jun 20 1869
2447 m Grafton Mass, Joseph Dudley Goddard,
Child,

2781 Warren Dudley Goddard, b Sept 29 1906.

~~2305~~ ROSA ARMILDA STOWE,dtr of Silas Edward Stowe,(2020)
2448 b Aug 5 1871
m James Franklin Hall, s of H enery And Abby E (Dyer)Hall

2782 Elizabeth Stowe Hall,Sept 12 1911.

~~2306~~ HARRIS GARY STOWE, s of Silas Edward Stowe (2020)
2449 b Nov 4 1873
m Nellie Ann S#owe Snow, dtr of Leander and Ellen (Westcott) Snow, of West Upton, Mass.

Child

2783 Marjorie Westcott, b Feb. 14##### 1909.
He# was in 1918 proprietor of Stow Farm, Grafton Mass.,
This has descended to the eldest son since it was purchased from the Indians under the grant of King George 3. by Samuel Stow (### (56)

~~2307~~ GEORGE HENRY STOWE, S OF Lewis Edgar Stowe (2025)
2461 b Oxford Wis# July 5 1874
m Beaver Wis# Feb 22 1902, Nettie E, Cordle, b Boones Co. Iowa Dec 11 1876, dtr of Jason H, and Nancy A. (Temple) Cordle
Children

2784 Maurice M	b Unity Wis.		Mch 2 1903
2785 Owen E.	b	" "	July 2 1904
2786 Forest E.	b	" "	Feb 29 1908
2787 Grace M .	b	" "	Aug 3 1912

~~2308~~ SAMUEL DAVID STOWE, s of Lewis Edgar Stowe, (2025)
2462 b Beaver Twp, Clark Co. Wis. Nov 28 1876
m Grand Rapids Mich, Dec 20 1905, Emma Lavina Lewis, b Dayton Twp. Newaygo Co. Mich. Apr 27 1864, dtr of John Henery and Abigail Electa (Maucumber) Lewis
No children
In 1913 he was a machinist, Address: Box 116 Hesperia, Mich.

~~2309~~ ELTHA RUTH STOWE, dtr of Lewis Edgar Stowe, (2025)
2465 b Beaver Wis Jan 18 1884
m " " Oct 8 p902 Charles Pyatt, b Grundy Co, Ill May 20 1887 s of William E. and Mary E. (Preston) Pyatt.
Children

2788 Bernice V. Pyatt, b Beaver, Dec 11 1903
2789 Clarence m. " b " Apr 30 1907

~~2310~~ JANE ELIZABETH STOWE, dtr of Lewis Edgar Stowe (2025)
2468 b Beaver Wis., Junl 1889.
m Frienship, Wis. Mch 6 ####1912 Ned Waterman Cook, b ########## Springville Wis. Feb 16 1889, s of Charles and Lilly (Waterman) Cook

Child
2790 Raymond Percy Cook, b Easton Wis, Aug 23 1912

~~2311~~ CARROLL SOLOMON STOWE, s of Chester Weld Stowe(2034)
2472 b Manchester N. H. Sept 11 1872
m Santa Fe, N.M. ~~Sept~~ Mar 10 1892, Jessie or Jessica Moore, b Clinton Ill Sept 25 1873, d(?) San Luis Obispo, Cal. Dec 1 1908 dtr of Thomas Ballou and Harriet Susanna (Wickham) Moore. (A)
Children

2791(infant) b Mch 13 1893 Santa Fe N. M. d aged 16 days.
2792 Eugene Carroll b Albuquerque, N. M. Jun 12 1894
1913 Living at 463 Mississippi St San Fran.Cal.
2793 Harrietta Kathryn Ballou b Fairway Neb. Dec 27 1901.

(A) Thomas Moore was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Ballou) Moore, their children were: (order not certain)
i Leila Ada Moore
ii Thomas Wickham Moore
iii Maude Moore
iv Katherine Moore
v Toster Moore
vi Jessica " (see # 2660)
vii Eda "
viii Ronald Ballou Moore
ix Thomas Ballou "

He was a railway mail clerk railway passenger conductor: Depty clerk in Assessors Office, Portland Ore.

~~2212~~ 2423 HENRY MACK STOWE, s of Chester Weld Stowe, (*034)
b
m (1) Blanch Bell, she m (2) Ben Wilder,
Address 1913, Mrs Ben Wilder, E Las Vegas, N.M.
Child by 1 st. Wife,

2793a (son) b
m (2) San Francisco, Cal. Mch 29 1907,
Hertha(Bertha) Charlette Hansen b~~#########~~
b San Francisco Cal ,May 7 1888, dtr of Oscar Frederick Hanson
b Denmark and Augusta (Radtke) (b Germany)Hanson
Child by Second Wife,
2793b Irma Mable, b San Francisco Mch. 17 1908

2213 2705 GRISWOLD STOWE s of William Edward Stowe,(2179)
b Belmont Mass, May 28 ( ) D. Scotland
m Edinburg Scotland, 1899, Maude Simpson.
living Belmont, 1913.
Child
2794 William Sargent, b Brooklyn Mass.1903 or 1904.

~~2214~~ 2493 RAYMOND THOMAS MAXFIELD STOWE, s of Joseph Albert Stowe (2179)
b Schpharie, N. Y. Feb 16 1880
m Brooklyn N.Y. Jun 14 1906, Wilhemina Frederick,
b Philadelphia Pa. Jul 27 1880. dtr of
Philip and Minnie (Tondorf) Frederick.
No children, 1913 living in Newark N. J.
Vice Pres. Sterling Meaker Co. Newark N,J.

~~2215a~~ 2515 FRANK HOUSTON, s of Julius Augustine and Altha (Temple)
(2144) Houston
b Dec 11 1858
m Dec 28 1887, Jennie D. Righter,
Children,

2793b Francis D. Houston, b Oct 20 1888
2793c Philip K. " b Oct 5 1889.

~~2316~~ 2707 WILLIAM GARDNER RICE, s of Marshall Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Stowe)(2153) Rice.

b Brighton Mass. Jul 23 1871
m Philadelphia May 20 1899, Emma Johns Coryell, b Phila.Pa. Oct 2 1869, dtr of Richard Howell and Caroline (Johns) Coryell.

Children b Arlington Mass.

2795 ~~RICHARD~~ (or Howell) Coryell Rice b Jun 19 1901
2796 Elizabeth Stowe Rice b Mch 17 1906

~~2317~~ 2708 CHARLES HEARD RICE, s of Marshall Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Stowe) (2180) Rice

b Arlington Mass Aug 18,1873
m Framingham, Mass. Oct 26 1909, Bartholomina Johansen b Randers, Denmark, Jun 27 1880, dtr of Andrew and Ane(Christensen) Johansen.

~~2318~~ 2709 HAROLD RICE s of Marshall Newton and Mary Elizabeth (Stowe) (2180) Rice.

b Arlington Mass, ### Jan14 1875
m Lakewood, N. J. Oct 11 Mary Catherine Child, b Phila Pa. Nov 15 1883. dtr of John Mason and Katherine Louise (McFarland) Child.

~~2319~~ 2710 ELLEN SEARS WILLIS , dtr of Reuben and Eugenia (Stowe) (2181) Willis.

b
m Somerville Mass, Dec 1898 George Stephens, s of George and of Plymouth Mass.

Child
2797 William Stephens, b Somerville Mass. Nov 1905

~~2320~~ HENERY JARED STOW##s of Nelson Lloyd Stow (2264)
2732 b Chicago Ill. Dec 8 1866.
m St. Louis Mo. Feb 5 1901, Ida May Schulte, b St. Louis Jan. 19 1875, dtr of John H. and Caroline (Gelert)Schulte
Children.
2797a Sarah Caroline, b Dec 21 1902, Lanes Prairie, Mo. d Jul 26 1903.
2797b Bernice, b Evanston Ill. Aug 23 1903.
2797c Henery Lloyd, b Park Ridge Ill. July 31 1910.

~~2321~~ MARY GOODRICH STOW. dtr of Nelson Lloyd Stow (2264)
2736 b Evanston, Ill, Oct 5 1875.
m " " Apr. 1894, William E. Crain, b Evanston May 26 1860, s of Charles and Sarah (Burroughs)Crain
Children.

2798 Helen Louise Crain b Evanston Jul 12 1895
2799 Donald William " b " Dec 20 1897
2800 Lloyd Stow " b " Feb 12 1900
2801 Alice Mary " b Mt. Erie Ill. Mch 7 1905
2802 Sarah Ruth " b " " " Mch 16 1912

2766 Mable Archer Camplin, dtr of Elijaah and Emma (Kenoyer) Camplin 2410
b Moberly Mo. Dec 19 1880
m Sumner Neb. Nov. 5 1902 to Frank Albert Millhouse, s. of John H. Millhouse

Children,

2803, Orrin Russell b Sept 8 1904 m Gladys Smith Sept 27 1929
2804 Lola Burnice b July 5 1907 m Donald T. Martin Feb.11 1932
2805 Virginia May b Mar 5 1911

2767 Harold Isaiah Camplin b Sumner Neb Apr 23 1899 d Oct 13 1929 Omarilla Texas
s. of Elijaah + Emma (Kenoyer) Camplin (2410)
m Edith Jordon Apr. 3 1924

Children

2806 Charles Wesley b Jan 1925

INDEX.

AARON, 520,544,562,678,832,975,1009,1046,1061,1218,1223,
1271,1485,1556,1949.

AARON FRANCIS, 1590,
AARON K. 1406,
AARON W. 262,1576,

ABBY(see Abigail)1838,1918,
ABER 2419,
ABEL 495,
ABIAL or ABIEL 1321,

ABIGAIL 104,126,144,218,236,246,257,240,369,379,446,
510,572,696,802,859,874,949,968,980,995,1104,
1147,1252,1295,1353,1512,1521,1545,1616,1671,
1838,1918,

ABIJAH 414,
ABNER 191,475,944,
ABNER MILO 1444,
ABRAHAM 504,999,1027,
ABRAHAM HOWE 1537,
ACHSAH SEARS or (Geers) 1388,
ADA ELIZABETH 2420,
ADA M. 2731,
ADDIE J. 2066,
ADDISON F. 1507,1557,
ADELAIDE 2284,
ADELIA 1876,
ADELINE 1478,
ADRIEL 918,

AGNES W. 1808,

ALASON 1455

ALBERT ABRAHAM 2035,
ALBERT CHENEY 1211,
ALBERT E. 1920,
ALBERT G. 1367,
ALBERT R. 2067,

ALDOLPHUS 1106
ALEXANDER WOLCOTT 1379
ALFRED 1284,1369,1480,,436,1534,2329,

INDEX.

ALFRED LYMAN 2094,
ALICE 821,1915,2228,2338,2367,2801,
ALICE AMELIA 2775,
ALICE G. 2274,

ALICE LOUISE 1803,
ALICE MABEL 2108,

ALLEN 841,
ALMIRA 1161,1490,1647,
ALMIRA ELIZABETH 1626,
ALMIRA H. 1825,-------- 1825
ALMIRA WHITNEY 1525

ALPHEUS (ALPHEUS) 550,554,

ALSOP 1363,
ALTHEA 373,2144,
ALVA 1361,
ALVIN 1721, 1837,

ALVIRA AMELIA 1988,
AMANDA 1331,

AMASA 1289
AMASA MERRIAM 1600

AMELIA 1313,

AMOS, AMUS, AMES 99,345,439,804,1781,2012,2435,

ANDREW 1845
ANGELICA 1382
ANGELINE 1914
ANN 374,2240,
ANN MARIE 1416,
ANNA 229,464,505,547,681,769,801,857,
905,998,1016,1374,1462,2313,2352,

ANNA B. 1063,1580,
ANNA D. 1249
ANNA E. 2418,
ANNA NORTH 1215,
ANNA POWERS 1975,
ANNABEL 2040,
ANNE 164,905,910,1457,

INDEX.

ANNETTE 1859,
ANNIE 436,
ANNIE BIGELOW 2131
ANNIE BRAMEN 1589,
ANNIE C. 2487,
ANNIE E. 2749,
ANNIE LOUISE 2756,

ANOTHY or ANTHONY 1146,1673,

APPOLLOS 904,1383(1393)

ARTHUR 1962,2087,2132,2516,
ARTHUR BIGELOW 2114,
ARTHUR W. 2337,2717,

ARISTIDES 1780
ASA 1255,,257,
ASA GOODNOW HOWE,changed to JOHN CALHOUN HOWE 1593.

ASAPH 954,
ASHBELL 556,833,

AUGUSTA 2044,2475,
AUGUSTA MARY 1774,
AUGUSTA O. 1584,

AZUBAH 232,1459,2053,

INDEX

BARON 1452,1981,
BARON RALSTON 2765
BATHSHEBA 261,
BEATRICE 2497,2765k,

BELLE 2393,
BENJAMIN 42,87,149, ,50,202,230,454,500,688,895,974, 977,1510,1511,

BENJAMIN AEPHONSO 1597,

BENJAMIN F. 1502,
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 1989,
BENJAMIN L. 1767,
BENJAMIN M. 1737,

BERNICE 2755L, 2788,2797B,

BERTHA ELIZABETH 2757
BERIAH 134,
BESSIE 2459,2713,2780/,
BETHIA 69,72,133,252,272,280,

BETSY(see also Elizabeth) 693,694, 865,915,940,1095,1327, 1446,1517,1667,2026,

BETTY 1086,
BEULAH 483,957,
BEULAH MINOT 966,

BLANCHE 2758,
BRIDGET 331

BRIDHAM MORSE 1098,
BURT 2369,
BUTLER 837,

INDEX.

CALEB 142,892,1199,
CALLA 2765.i,
CALVIN 660,1696,
CARLOS 1430,
CARLOTTE, see Charlotte.
CAROLINE 1116, 1202,1237,1447,1546,1675,1718,1849,
1951,2178,2187,2207,2368(2363)

CAROLINE ANTIONETTE 1443,
" Elizabeth 1801
" Lavinia 1531
" Maria 1483,2092,
" Morgan 1961,
" Rosetta 1212,

CARROLL 2769,
CARROLL SOLOMON 2472,

CARRIE LORD 2105,
" M 2091,
" Sattira 2403,

CAROLYN MAE 2514,

CASSIUS 2417,

CATHERINE(see also Katherine) 291,453,638,726,1149,1200,1675,2331,
" E. 1932,2192,
" Hagar 1519,
" Maria 1950
" Morse 1596,
"Paul 1702,
" Russell 657,
" Sprague 1482
" S. 1492,

Cate 573,1006,
CATY 890, 1006,
CELIA)
CECELIA ---------- 2054,1772,
CECIL A. 1805,2281,
CELESTINA 1231,
CEPHAS 903,2000,
CHARITY 375,899,

INDEX.

CHARLES	205,695,1105,1274,1345,1347,1349,1356,1663, 1686,1694,1728,1785a,1894,1906,1940,1966, 1968,2180,2196,2219,2315,- 2404
CHARLES BRINGHAM	1713,2340,2358,
" C.	1829,2062,
" E.	2049,2247,2266,2382,2442,
" EDWIN	1878,2132,
" F.	1653,2089,2168,2311
"FREEMAN	1640,
" G.	2157,
" GOODRICH	2734,
" H.	2213,2708,2752,
" HAVEN	2037,
" HENERY	2159,
" I	1417,
" L	1619,1795,2272,
" M	1833,2480,
" Noble	2716,
" Paul	1700,
" Reid	1871,
" S	2190,2335,2347,2436,
" T	2356,
" W	1819,2204,
" William	2255,
CHARLIE TOBIAS	2471,
CHARLINA	1468,
CHARLET or CHARLOTTE	2262,661,684,1184,1546,1553,1720,1731,2218,2293,
"ALLEN	2258,
" Martha	1692,2262,
CHESTER	1229,1332,
" Alling	1785c,
" Burgess	2451,
" D	2064
" R	2466,
" Uri	1785g,
" Weld	2034,
CHILIAB	296,
CLOE	1460,2048,
CHRISTOPHER GOOLDSBURY	941
CIVILA LOVE	2433,
CLARENCE	1901,2125,2319,2350,2789,

INDEX.

CLARINDA 1135,1646,
CLARINE 2057,
CLARISSA 1097,1163,1352,1360,
CLARK 679,1738,
CLEO D. 1980,
COMFORT 200,847,1337,
COPLEY 2430,
CORA 2499,
" BELLE 2302,
" BIGELOW 2112

CORNELIA 1179,2270,
" M. 1943,
CORNELIUS 2292,2295,
CYRUS 699,1242,1813,1955,2055,

DAN 895,1880,
"ALLAN 1784,
DANA 1089,
DANIEL 162,276,426,452,585,607,733,[illegible] 834,884,
939,1015,1029,1125,1288,1301,1854,

DANIEL MERRIAM 1421
DANIL 97,
DATUS 1368,

DAVID 203,211,314,329,370,380,444,518,677,730,
754,861,871,1033,1039,1168,1303,1421,1508
1734,

DEBORAH 674,
DELIG or DELIA 1666,1730,
DELIA ANN 1287,

DIANA 1487,2409,
DINAH 234,
DIANTHA MERRIAM 1602
DONALD 2799
DOLLY 649,
DORCAS 497,
DOROTHY 28,288,503,836,864,993,[illegible]2767,

DUDLY orDUDLEY 1931
DWIGHT 2503,

INDEX.

E.BRYAN 1672,
EARL D. 2464,
EARNEST 1466,2278,2510,
E.TYLER 1708,
EASTER 597,620,
EBENEZER 24,39,94,115,154,161,175,335,346,420,
422,459,670,713,900,1259,

EBENEZER COPLEY 1390,
" VINAL 1529,
EDER 577,
EDGAR P. 1764,1903,2239,
EDITH 2261,2427,
" MARIA 2130,
EDMAND or EDMUND 1550,1536,
EDNA 2151,2759,

EDWARD 642,665,758,1536,1748,1934,1965,2181,2753,
"EVERETT 2161
"F. 2059,
"H. 2158,
"J. 1684,1999,
"MERRICK 1536,
"SARGENT 2165,
"TYLER 1707,

EDWIN 1281,1921,2146,2392,2498,
" A. 2111,
" SEARLE 2101,
" NELSON 1617,

EFFIE ILDEFOUSA 2401
" S. 1840,

ELBERT 2463,2488,
ELEANOR M. 1574,
ELIAKIM 168,448,889,
ELIHU 450,675,

ELIJAH 516,563,921,960,1042,1066,1634,1846,
" B. 1606
ELIOT NEWTON 2016,
ELISHA 536,800,1173,
" HOPKINS 1151,
ELIZA 1344,1401,1547,1643,

INDEX.

ELIZABETH(seeBETSY)	3,13,29,55,64,80,157,186,224,228, 240,283,366,390,425,438,480,542, 580,567,635,706,715,736,767,799, 865,906,915,937,931,956,961,992, 1010,1078,1088,1095,1099,1109,1183, 1195,1253,1263,1327,1527,1905,1927, 2235,2263,2300,2377,
ELIZABETH ADAMS	1442,
" ANN	1778,
" EDWARDS	1992,
" HAMILTON	1789,
" M.	2237,
" S.	2002,2782,2796,
" WIESTER	2407,
ELLA	2244,2320,2366,
" M.	1868,2058,2123,2304,
"FRANCES	1815,
ELLEN GRACE	2155,
ELLEN-[illegible]---	1911,1913,2177,2386,2710,
" MARIA	1532,
ELLIOT	1101,2241,
ELTHA RUTH	2455,
ELSIE BIGELOW	2139,
ELVA AZELIA	2778,
ELMER LOVELL	2099,
EMELINE	1250,1834,
EMERSON	1528,
EMERETT	2043,
EMILY	1618,1660,1687,2506,
EMILY ELIZABETH	1631,
"""FRANCENA	2160,
" " LYMAN	1533,
EMMA	2093,2269,2410,
" J.	2460,
" L.	2095,
"LESLIE	2103,
" LOUISA	1877,
EMMELINE	1250,
" LOUISA	1627,
EMMELOH	822,
EUGENE I.	1979,
EMORY PERRY	1601,
ENSELIUS HOLMES	1785,
ENOS	826,1659,
" E.	1312

INDEX.

EPAPHRUS 717,1292#,1314,
EPHRAIM 95,247,342,502,716,1246,
" H. 575,1488,1820,
ERASTUS 1133,
ERNEST BIGELOW 2127,
ESSMA 2432
ESTER(seeESTHER)
ESTHER 250,376,383,595,597,620,728,866,
902,1127,1157,1706,1722,

ESTHER B. 1670,
" MARIA 1732,2220,
ETHEL 2309,2355,
ETTA 2288,2422,
EUGENE #####1899,2353,
" CARROLL 2792,
EUGENIA 1112,1642,2154,
EULA MATILDA 1945,
EUNICE 388,881,945,
EUNICE GOULDSBURY 1440,
EVERETT 2390,
EXPERIENCE [illegible]
(36,52,125,210,529,1040,)

EZEKIEL 115,365,737,1307,
EZRA 2434,

F. EMMA
or
F. EMMA IMOGENE ---------- 2063,

FANNIE 2748,2755,
FANNY 909,2750,
FANNY LOUISA ##### 2447,

FERNANDO FRANCIS 2104,
FLORENCE 2126,2486,2706,
" ADELAIDE 2496,
" H. 2072,
" L. 2332,
" Minnie 2276,
FLUELLA 2039,
FOREST E. 2786,
FRANCES 1308,1402,1685,1783e,[illegible] 1793,1855,
" E. 971,1851,2158,
"ELIZA [illegible]1484,
"ELIZABETH 2252,
FRANCES ST,JOHN 2256,
FRANCIS 1077,1658,2345,2413,2793b,

INDEX.

FRANCIS DANA 1624,
" SOLOMON 1942,
" VALLANCOURT 1638,

FRANK 1970,2136,2233,2441, 2515,2747,
" F. 2116,
" S. 2206,2387,2437,
FRANKLIN 1385,2777,
" BARON 2406,
" FREDERICK 2771,
" P. 1826,2330,

FRED 2439,
FREDERIC 1947,

FREDERICK 1176,1177,1383,1747,1785d,
1969,2232,
FREDERICK A. 1415,
" ASHMAN 1760,
" BLISS 2421,
" DANN 1974,
" F. 2317,
" H. 1578,2028,2188,
" HENRY 1680,2148,
" L. 2088,

" ORVILLE 2167,
" P. 2275,
" STOW 2396,
" V. 2162,
" W. 1912,
FREELOVE 270,1150,
FREEMAN 1113,1832,
" L. 1841,

GARDNER L. 1687,1823,

GEORGE 348,352,396,429,632,1235,1688,
1295,1688,1748,1755,1839,1937,1967,
2038,2090,2179,2206,2214,2236,2268,
2277,2342,2388,2478,2519,
GEORGE BURTON 2138
" C. 1888,2303,
" D. 1555,
" FREDERICK 1785f.
" HENRY 1630,2336,2461,

INDEX.

GEORGE ITHAMAR 1609,
" J. 2069,
" L 2119,
"V. 1655,
" W 1505,2189,2227
GEORGE WASHINGTON 1551,1629,1991,
" WATSON 1583,
" WILLIAM 1859,
GEORGIA IDA, 2253
" LEWIS 2197,
GERSHOM BIGELOW 1604,
GERTRUDE 1941,2234,
GIDEON KING MORSE, 1632,
GILES 412,643,842,
GLADYS 2458,
GRACE 1689,1807,2224,2412,2520,2751,2876,
" ANN 1769,
" M. 1884,2787,
GRISWOLD 2705
GUY 2429,

HANNAH 20,48,75,132,156,209,213,242,271# 275,
294,303,392,551,653,705,727,835,840,
891,913,959,1131,1138,1189,1205,1216,
1251,1270,1298,1315,1403,2321,

HANNAH MARIA 1187,
" M. 1842,

HAROLD 2370,2479,2502,2709,2764,2767,
HARRIET (Harriet) 1234,1268,1306,1479,1544,1715,1753,
1890,1936,2079,2175,2209,2322,2344,
HARRIET A. 2163,
" AUGUSTA 1625,2086,
" ELIZABETH 1544,1938,
" KATHRYN 2793,
" LOUISE 1810,
" N. 1843,
" SOPHIA 1526,
HARRIS G. 1304
HARRIS GARY 2449,
HARRISON GREENWOOD JONES 1540,
HARRY 1948,2135,2341,2476,
" 2113,
" F. 2279,
HARRY G. GREEN 2357,
HARRY MACK 2473,
HARVEY 1162,1226,1330,1696,
HATTIE 2147,2517,
" L. 2065,
HAVEN (HAVEN) 1456,2474,
HAZADIAH 222
HAZEL 2475,
HEBHZIBAH)
HEPZIBAH 219,538,187,

INDEX.

HELEN 1699,1703,1804,1853,2032,
HELEN HENDERSON 2511
" L. 2021
" MARIA 2452,
" WEBSTER 2733-(2733)
HELENA 2765j,
HEMAN 489,
HENRIETTA 783,2080,
HENRY 777,780,782,848,982,1175,1201,1714,1735,
1741,1856,1863,1867,1895,1929,2009,2329,2346,
2376,
HENRY AUGUSTUS 1623,1814,
" C. 1582,
HENERY 2370,2372,2797c,

HENRY CLINTON 1386
" JARED 2732
" WARD 1939
"LEE 2060,
HERBERT 1858,1902,
HEROINE 1384
HEZEKIAH 152,233,584,753,
HIRAM 488
HILTA 1357
HOMER 2003
HOPE 27,101,105,129,349,354,719,1219,
HORACE 784,914,1860,2085,
" WARREN 2019
HORATIO 1100,1381
HOWARD 2500
HUGH 266
HULDAH 1333,2051,
ICHABOD 26,139,508,1028,
IDA 2287,2327,
IOLA MAY 2068
IRA 1001
IRENE ELIZABETH 1413
IRMA MABEL 2793b,
ISABELLE or ISABELLA 2308,1118
IRVING LESLIE 2142,
" SILAS 2124
ISAAC 17,183,255,599,1167,2294,
" AUSTIN 1652
" G. 1493,1724,2216
ITHAMARorITHAMER 521,1069,1607
ITHAMAR FISK 1064,1592
IVY BELLE 1993
IZRAKIAH 136
JABEZ 171,533,558,806,911
JAMES 38,58,138,145,176,372,703,869,1355,1678,
1723,1994,2150,2174,2182,2267,2518
JACOB 1047
JAMES HOLLAND 1398
" L. 2225
" N. 1809

INDEX.

JAMES NEWTON	2023
JAMES S. W.	1614
" W.	1695
" Warren	1976
JANE	1165,1785b,1806,2149
" AMELIA	1581,1796
" ELIZABETH	1794,2468,
" L. W.	1798
" N.	1745
" STANLEY	1745
JARVIS	1257
JASON	680
JEDEDIAH	254,521,1166
JEDIAH	621
JEMIMA	803,877
JENNY	1852,2365
JEREMIAH	141,158,411,628,1080,2357
JERRE	1008
JERUSHA	268,382,508,774,
JESSE	2453,2765,
JIREH	1717
JOAB	493
JOEL	532,565,1031,1107
JOHN	1,4,8,1619,25,34,35,43,44,61,70,82,and63 110,153,156,190',249,274,305,312, 330,393,399,486,545,561,622,675,729, 779,805,807,908,943,981,996,1067,1115, 1126,1174,1340,1409,1429,1636,1664, 1751,1866,2008,2212,2364
JOHN A.	1418,1583,1885,2186,
" B.	1682,1821,2024,2467
" CALHOUN HOWE name changed from (ASA GOODNOW HOWE)	1593
JOHN H.	1593
JOHN I.	1491,2120
" KALM	1072,
" M.	1799
" MURDOCK	2166
" QUINCY	1282
JONAH	~~1415~~ 1451
JONAS CLARK	481
JOHNATHAN | —	467
JONATHAN |	89,108,111,112,113,182,192,217,256,&184 282,363,389,474,478,606,636,734,771 773,759,920,934,1405,1410,2445.
JONATHAN WARREN	1411,2446
JOSIAH	640

INDEX.

JOSEPH 41,76#,83,148,273,287,289,297,302,304,313, 344,368,534,541,656,692,702,709,710,856,937, 947,1016,1103,1243,1278,1341,1348,1591,1817, 1886
JOSEPH ALBERT 2098
" APPLETON 7[illegible]0(710)
" EDWARD 1875
" FULLER 1563
JOSEPHINE C. 2310
JOSEPHUS 1394,1995
JOSUA 332, 524,525,876
JOSIAH 98,143,208,212,1613
REV JOSIAH TYLER 1712
JOSIAH LYMAN 1087
JUDITH 951
" H. 1453
JULIA 1365,1726,2231,2307
" WETMORE 741
JULIUS 634,2217
JULIANA 1096
JULIA ANN 1649
KATHERINE (CATHERINE) 397
KENT 2399
KESIAH, KEZEA, KEZIA, KEZIAH ######245,1181,2183
KIMBALL 1428
LAMBERT A. 15[illegible]1 (1561)
LANDON ROOD 2385
LARNENT 367
LAURA 1326,1366,2746
LAVINIA 887
" H. 1827
LEILA 2285
LELAND 1324
LESLIE 1929
LEVI 1036,1247
LENORA 2349
LEONARD 1657
LEVINA, LEVINAH 494,515,967
LEWIS 1562
" A. 2017
" E. 1847
" EDGAR 2025
LIDIA
LIDA see LYDIA 311,2761
LILLIAN ##### 1944,2371,2501
LILLIE 2243
" JUNE 1800
LIVEY 1225
LIZZIE EVA 2115
" ISAACS 2254
" M 2273
LLOYD 2800

MM

INDEX.

LOIS	487,490,888
" ANNIE	1645
" MABLE	2495
LORNA	2762
LOLA	2438 – 2604
LORD	912
LOTTA	1032
LOUIS RICHARD	2106
LOUISA	540,686,1154,1144,1691
" AUGUSTA	2018
" BRIGHAM	1518
LOVELL B.	1608
" BAKER	2129
LOVICA	514
LUCETTA	1997
LOVINA	1559
LUCINDA	950,964,1024,1230,1397,1541
LUCIUS	1892
LUCRETIA	587,844,1130,1222,1346
LUCY	385,491,517,603,863,932,997,1019,1038 1065,1123,1137,1143,1262,1283,1319,1329, 1476,1844,1862,1887,1963,1964,2335
LUCY BIGELOW	1605,2118,2128,2290
" D.	1595,1956
" ELLEN	1987,2411
"GERTRUDE	2341
" HARRIET	1919
" JANE	2424,
" W.	1371
LUKE	537,1034,1186,1668,1783,1788,
LURA ANN	1499
LUTHER	662,2316,2323,
LYDIA (See Lidia)	237,311,323,477,506,557,576,637,648,658, 676,878,897,901,930,938,948,962,1002,1014 1025,1030,1045,1121,1338,1450,1558,
LYDIA BARRET } LYDIA BROOKS }	1233,188
" ELVIRA	1543
" CRANSTON	1535
LYMAN BEECHER	1299
" B.	1560
MABEL	441,598,867,2362,2766
MAHALA L	1071
MANASSEH	241,499
MARAH	588
MARCELLUS KENT	1380
MARCUS	1159,1185,1391,2005,2408,

INDEX

MARCUS G. 1759
MARCIA 2765c,
MARGARET 31,421,350,823,849,1831,2245,2368,2489
2509,2766
MARGARET MELVINA 2004
MARIA 1662
" ELIZABETH 1870
" STETON 1554,1996
MARIAN L. (or S) 1585
MARIETTA ISAACS 2259
MARION 2372,2477
MARJORIE GRAY 2712
" WESTCOTT 2783
MARSHALL VOLNEY 1953
MARTA 2765a,
MARTHA 96,160,178,253,269,395,398,424,592,604
627,707,732,797,1086,1129,1152,1194,1376
1719,1757,1971,2230,2374,
MARTHA ANN 1622
" JANE 1985
" L. 1761
" M. 2052
MARTHAH 96
MARTIN 579,963,1467,1889
" E. 2061,
MARTIN LUTHER 970
MARVIN 2029

MARY 47,58,62,6573,79,90,107,147,155,169,181,
196,220,226,244,264,278,299,322,328,343
353,377,384,409,428,430,440,451,472,498
511,582,585,609,625,712,765#,768,772,
775,778,858,923,928,972,1000,1117,1122,
1128,1207,1232,1240,1244,1248,1254,1264
1297,1318,1354,1427,1481,1669,1693,1716
1727,1754,1786,1836,1861,1907,1909,1935
1946,2006,2222,2246,2265,2378,2398,2400
And 278.
MARY ADELAID 1879
" AGUSTA 1419
" ANNorANNE 1339,1654,1486
" AMELIA 1286
" BALDWIN 2199
"BURGIS 1377
" C. 1503
" CAROLINE 1812
" ELIZABETH 1973,2153
" E. 1883,1924,2145,2201,2318,2470,
" ELLA 2443
" GOODRICH 2736
" GRISWOLD 1650
" H. 1824,2170
MARY HALL 1445
" LOUISE 1792
" L. 1608,1818,1857,1900
" LEWIS 1523

INDEX

MARY S. DUNBAR 1835
" M. ####, 1693,2205
MARY PARSONS 1952
" S. 1811,2714
MARY SUSAN 1074,2081,2490
MARY WARD 1621
MATILDA S 1260
MATTIE ALICE 2404
MAURICE 1923,2784
MATTHIAS 179
MEHETABLE }
MEHITABLE }- 109,1342,1358,1725
MERCY 334,479,177,1399
MERIAM see MIRIAM 539,683
MERRIL 2046
MICAJAH SUMNER 1872
MILA 1362
MILDRED 2770,2779
MILES 2260
MILO 1441
MILTON 1542
" HOLLAND 1982
MINNIE 1704,2301,2328,
" I. 2494
" JOSEPHINE 2107
MIRAH 1549
MIRANDA 1335,1548
MIRIAM(SEE MERIAM) 243,571,994
MOLLY 574,843,
MORTIMER # 1802,2069
MONROE 2513
MOSES 336,522,523,543,1037,781,1188
MOSES PERLEY 1420
MYRTILLA EDNA 2283

MAUDE 2248
NABBY 1020
" MARTIN 969
NAHUM 560
NANCY 1170,568,1305,1506,1926
NAOMI 860,1140
" D. 1251
NATHAN 337,341,697,298,629,1196,1431,1766
NATHAN BROOKS 1816,2203
NATHAN BROOKS 1235
NATHAN C. F. 1822
NATHANIEL 5,14,22,46,67,85,114,167,308,315,326,
355,442,447,612,838,862,872,1198,1241
1432
NELLIE MAUD 2141,2405
" B. 2299
NELSON 1091
" L. 1178,1762
" LLOYD 2264,2735
NETTIE ELBERTA 2282

INDEX.

NEWTON ELISHA	2027
NEWTON	2221
NORMAN	1334,2198,2289
NOYES	2286
OBED	879
" W.	1373
OLIVIA	1928,2379
OLIVE	594,831,1375,2389
OLIVER BRYAN	1736
OLIVER HIRAM	1075
ORIS	2391 Orrin Russell 2503
ORREL	893
ORSON WILLIAM	1311
ORVILLE	1639
OSCAR HENRY	2140
OTIS	1079,1273
OWEN E.	2785
PATIENCE	364,739
PAUL	512,2045,2415,2768,
PAULINA	1448
PATTY	1068,1086,1141,1302
PEARL	2455,
PERSIS	531,545,1594
PETER	445,873,952,2249, 624,650,919,1156,1701,1782,1787
PHINEAS	
PHOEBE or PHEBE	163,223,437,548,761,798,1093,1191, 1328,1641,1530,1773,2416,1011
PHEBE ANN	1520
PHILENA	1197
PIERPONT	391
PITMAN SEE PUTNAM	
POLLY	712,868#,886,898,946,1022,1145,1318 1449
POLLY B.	1408
PLINEY	1224,2122,
POLLY ANN or POLLYAN	1984,
PRISCILLA	238
PRUDENCE	418,463,590,689,735,883,2047,
PUTNAM	602,1132
PHILIP K.	2793c,
QUARTUS	492
RACHEL	15,32,60,235,265,410,530,598(596) 701,894,1085,1336,2013,
RAYMOND THOMAS MAXFIELD	##### 2493,
RANSOME	2041,
REBECCA / REBEKAH	185,263,284,324,338,427,530,641,652, 554,598,700,1018,1023,1102,1239,1750
REBECCA CLAPP	1628
REV. E. TYLER (see also E.TYLER)	1708
REUBEN	611,651,1266,1317,
REV IZRAHIA WETMORE	136

INDEX.

RICHARD	760,1293,2760,2795,
RICHARD ANDREW	2772
ROBERT HALL	1978
ROBERT	763,1830#,2171
ROE	2395
RHODA	766,829,1321,
ROSA ARMILDA	2448
ROBERT BURR	770
ROBBIE	2763
ROSETTA	667
ROY W.	2373
ROXA	1269
ROXSEY	825
RUFUS	549,1107,1062,1094,2469,
RUFUS F. OR S.	1575
" FRANCIS	2084
RUGGLES	555
RUSH	1612
RUSSELL	668,1656
RUTH	88,300,309,318,320,434,672,673,828, 1193,2176,2508,2512,2765g,
RUTH MARION	2774
RAMONA	2765h,
RAYMOND P. COOK	2790
SABELLA	
SABILLA	
SABINA	214
SALLEY	785
SALLY (see also SARAH)	559,600,687,691,714,1043,1070,1090, 1169,1359,2507,
SALLY BATTELL	691
SALLY GREEN	1155
" TEMPLE	1603
SAMUEL	6,10,23,50,53,56,66,71,78,84,103,106,146, 155,206,227,251,295,316,351,435,476,519, 593,605,619,718,845,936,942,1012,1049,1076 1139,1182,1290,1316,1325,1489,1661,1690,
SAMUEL DAVID	2462
" DEXTER (DEXTER)	1620
"REID	1874
" W.	2022

INDEX.

SARAH	49,54,71,77,91,116,128,151,173,180,189,195, 221,225,239,248,277,286,292,321,306,327,339, 347,381,416,449,465,473,496,466,583,500,587, 546,571,708,714,704,740,757,933,922,926,1120, 1110,1160,1279,1285,1217,1256,1322.1396,1400, 1504,1615,1674,1746,1756,1865,1897,1910,2007, 2184,2226,2802, 2797a,
SARAH ABIGAIL	1236,1599
" ADELINE	1587
" ARMILDA	1986
" BROOKS	1439,
" COBURN	2312
" E.	# 1739
" ELIZABETH	1611,2082,
" JANET	1378
" L.	1577,1848
" M.	1679,2097,2191
" MARIA	1651
"NELSON	1768
" STEPHEN or SARAH STEVEN	1552
SELVINA	1136
SERENA	2456
SETH	140,378,415
SHELOMITH	482,1407,1464
SIBYL seeSYBIL	
SEWELL	1280
SYDNEY or SIDNEY	2223,1749,
SILAS	215,507,513,526,655,659,882,935,1021.1035, 1041,1276,2215,
SILAS ABSALOM	1073
" EDWARD	2020
" MARTIN	2450
" NEWTON	1414,
" WARREN	935,
SILOAMA	1164
SILENCE	301,305,1221,
SIMEON	413,
SIMON	92,197,413,1465,1898
SOPHIA	556,1272,1501,2015,
SPRAGUE	2715
SOLOMON	159,194,419,484,827,953,631,1124,1454,2042,
STANLEY	1799
STATIRA	1387
" BREWSTER	1389
STELLA	1916,2121,2457,
STEPHEN	207,259,394,509,518,1026,1148,564,533,1013,1048 1158,1598,
STOW	137
SUBMIT	591,685

INDEX

SUMNER	170,462,916,1267,1487,1873,
" EAMES	1412
SUSAN	776,1320,1514,1665,1729,1743,2200,
" ANN	1573
" CAROLINE	1586
" F.	1500,1294
" GEORGEIANA, orGEORGIANA	2156
SUSANNA	417,281,1665,
SUSANNAH	387,929
SYBIL	589,1172,1891,2361,
SYDNEY (see SIDNEY)	1749,2223,
SYLVIA	1463
SYLVANUS	553
SYLVESTER	2033
#	
TEMPERENCE EMMELINE	1588
THADDEUSTHANKFUL	7,11,21,30,33,51,59.100,102,193,333,124,~~38~~ 40,231
THANKFUL BRIGHAM	1522
THADDEUS	1922
THERON	2056
THEODORE	1310,1775,1881,
THEOPHIDUS	18
THOMAS	2,12,45,57,74,86,172,201,204,310,665,1208 1213,130,279,626,839,~~1190~~ (1190) 1192,1677,1763,1797,1908,2354,
THOMAS B.	1416,
" W.	1765
THURZA	682
THUSA	976
TIMOTHY	93,317,690,260,319,371,386,644,755,764
TREAT P.	2211
TRUMAN	1111,2173
TYLER see REV. E. TYLER	1708
URANIA	1495
URBAN C.	2210
URIAH	601
URSULA	824
VASHTI	535
VERNON and VERNET	2454 -- 1917
VERONA ELIZABETH	2773
VESTA	2428
VOLNEY	1364
VIOLET	1635
VINAL	570
VIRGILHOLLAND	2001
Virginia	2805

INDEX.

WALLACE	2504
WALTER	2117,2137,2242,2306,2440,
WARREN	1509,2030,2781
" P.	1370
WEBSTER	2380
WILLARD HADLEY	2036
WILLIAM	127,174,423,443,546,581,610,623,664,711 860,870,885,1114,1134,1153,1171,1245,830 1265,293,552,578,647,738,762,907,485,965 1044,1108,1119,1258,1296,1300,1343,1349 1372,1469,1477,1515,1632,1637,1733,1752, 1770,1776,1777,1882,1893,1933,1977,1998 2083,2172,2238,2324,2334,2343,2280,2707
WILLIAM ALLEN	1744
" BRADFORD	1524
" BROWN	965
" D	1681,2134,2397,
" EDWARD	1828,2152,2325
" FRANKLIN	2402
" LEWIS	2195
" LOOMIS	1972,2394
" MIXER	1092
" RALSCON	1390
" S.	2169,2193,2271,2797,
" SARGENT	2794
" TAYLOR	485
" W.	1142,1351,2164,
WINDSOR	973
WINTHROP	2711
ZEBULON	290,663,1790,1791
ZEPHANIAH	216,
ZELIA	1896

1 to 64 Vol1 to 64,New England Historic an Genealogical register; to 1909.
65 H of Ashburnham,Mass.by E.S.Sterns.1734 to 1886.
66 H of Town of Arlington Mass.Benj. and Wm.Cutter,1635-1879.
69 H of the Town of Marlborough, Mass.Chas.Hudson,to 1600.
73 H of the Town of Berlin Mass. Wm. A.Houghton,1784 to 1895.
76 H of Cambridge Mass. L.R.Page,or Paige,1630 to 1877
77 H of the G.& Estates of Charlestown Mass.T.B.Wyman 1629-1818.
82 Historical Celebrations of the Town of Brimfield Mass C.M.Hyde 1876
84 Early Connecticut Marriages Vol 2.
86 " " " " 4
87 " " " " 5
89 G of Old Families, Concord Mass, Potter.
90 BIRTHS MARRIAGES AND DEATHS;Concord Mass 1635 to 1850.
94 The Driver FamilyH.R.Cooke 1592-1887,--1889
95 H of The Descendents of John Dwight B. W. Dwight 1874.
97 Follett-Dewey, Fassett-Safford Ancestry. H.P.Ward 1896
100 Descendents of Joseph Loomis Elias Loomis 1870
101 " " " " Female Branches,1880
102 ¢ Contrubitions E.W.Peirce 1874
103 Peirce Fam. " 1870
104 Richardson Memorial J.A.Vinton 1876
107 Descts. of Elder John Strong B.W.Dwight 1871
108 Tuttle G. G.F.Tuttle 1883
110# Births Marriages, Baptisms,Deaths: Coventry,Conn.Dimrock 1711-1844
113 Genealogy Genealogical Gleanings in England, Waters Vol,1
114 " " " " " " 2
118 H ofFramingham Mass. Temple 1640-1860.
119 H " Fairfield Conn. Schensk Vol 2
125 H " Goshen Mass.1761-1881 Barrus
126 H " Grafton, Mass.1647-1879,Pierce.
134 Index to American Genealogies, 4th ed.1895 Munsell
136 H Of Littletown N.H. Vol3,Stearns
137 Military Annals of Lancaster, Mass,Nourse, 1740-1865
138 H of Lexington Mass, Hudson1868
139 Historical Sketches of Leicester Mass.Washburn 1860
140 History of the Town ofHubbardston Mass, Rev J,M.Stowe 1881
141 Early Mass. Marriages;prior to 1800;1st. book by Bailey
143 Pioneers of Mass. Pope 1900
147 H of Milford N.H. Ramsdell
148 Medford Genealogies (Mass.)
149 H of Medford Usher
150 H " " Brooks
151 H " Medway Mass, Jameson
152a G of John Adams and his Descts. Gardner Adams 1874.
153a G.H. of Henry Adams and John Adams A,N.Adams 1874
153 Essex Historical Soc. Collections Vol.17
156 H of Newton Mass. Jackson to (1800)
157 H of Palmer Mass. Temple
158 H of N. Brookfield Mass Temple
170 G of Ainsworth Families Parker 1894

STOW GENEALOGY

164 H.& G. of the Ballous in America. A.Ballou 1888
166 The Town of Roxbury Mass1905 F.S.Drake
173 Batchelder-Batcheller G. F.C.Pierce 1898
178 Sam. Slade Benton; his ancest.and descts. 1620-1901 J.H.Benton Jr.
184 G of the Bliss Family 1550-1880 J.H.Bliss.
185 Hughes and Allied Families
188 Descts. of John Bouton Jos. Bouton 1890
189 " " Richard Sares or Seares 1638-1888.S.P.May
190 Hartwell G. L.W.Densmore 1636-1887
191 Memorials of Elder John White A.S Kellog 1870
192 Baldwin Genealogy
196 The Boyton Family 1897 J.F.& C.H Boyton
197 Brainard Family 1857 D.D. Field
200 Burr Family 4th. ed.1902 Chas, Burr Todd.
204 Carter 1640-1881.Mrs. C.A.7 S.A.Carter
206 Cary Family in England 1906 H.G.Cary.
207 " " " America.
208 Life and Times of Henry Burt of Springfield 1893,H.M.& S.W.Burt
211 Descts. of Wm.& Annis Chandler 1883 Geo.Chandler
212 G.of Edw.Chapman1893 J. Chapman
219 Winslow Memorial 1877,Holton (Vol.1
221 Catalogue of names of First Puritan Settlers in Conn. Hinman
222 Geneabogical Notes N.Goodwin
223 Early Conn Marriages Vol 6
224 " " " " 7
226 Penn. Genealogies W.H.Egle
249 Some Notable Families of America Watson
257 Original Lists of Persons of Quality Hotten
260 Churchill Family in AmericaG.A.& N.W.Churchill
273 Ances.and Descts.of Samuel Converse.Jr.1905 C.A.Converse
276 Descts. of Griffin and Alice Craft 1893 J.M.&W. F. Crafts
279 G of the Crane Family 1895 E.B.Crane
281 G " " Cushmans 1855 H.W.Cushman
283 Gene. Hist and Alliances of the American House of Delano,1899
M.Delano de Lannoy
284 Danforth G. J.J.May 1902
285 Life of Rear Admiral George Dewey 1898
292 Cencus of Pensioners for Rev. Service 1841
298 (293) Report of Sect. of War. 1835.
300 Founders of New England S.S Drake 1865
303 Descts. of Andrew Dewing R.F.Dewing 1904
305 Families of Dickerman Ancestry E.D.& G.S.Dickerman 1897.
315 G of Dodge Family J.T.Dodge 1629-1894
316 The Doty- Doten Family 1620-1897, E.A.Doty
317 G of the Descts. of John Eliot 1598-1905
321 IpswichEmersons B.K Emerson 1636-1900
322 Genea. Record of John and Anthony Emery, 1590-1890,Rev. Rufus Emery
324 Ely Ancestry 1902, Vanderpoel
325 American Ancestry Vol 5
327 Savage's Dictionary
331 Descts. of Richard Everett by E.F.Everett 1902
332 Farnsworth Memorial' M.F.Farnsworth 1897
334 Descts. of Eleazer Flagg, C.A.Flagg 1903
335 Field Genealogy F.C.Pierce 1896
337 Fiske- Fisk Family F.C.Pierce 1896

STOW GENEALOGY

349 Descts. of Thomas Goldthwaite 1899
353 The Goodwins of Hartford Conn. J.J Goodwin 1891
359 H ist. and G. of the Hammond Family in America, 1000-1902 F.S.Hammond 1904.
364 Hapgood Family W. Hapgood 1656-1898
365-H&G of Descts. of Wm.Hammond, 1600-1894.R.Hammond

370 H of Kimball Family 1897 Morrison and Sharples#
371 King Genealogy H.B.King 1806-1897 also 1193
376 Lane Gene.Vol 2 J.H. Fitts 1897
378 H. Gene. of Lawrence Family T.Lawrence 1858
381 John Leigh---Lee Family W. Lee.1888
383 Memorial Solomon Leonard M. Leonard1896
387 Descts,of Joseph Loomis E.Loomis 1880
389 " " Wm. Locke 1409-1853 also 1419
391 H of Hayford Family O. Hayford 1901
392 G. of Hibbard# Family A.G.Hibbard 1901
393 Dictionary of National Biography, Vol 55
394 Who's Who in New England 1909
410 The Jamesons in America E.C.Jameson1901(1901)
416 H. of Plymouth, N. H. Vol 2 Stearns
512 Kelloggsin Old World and New Vol 3 1903, Timothy Hopkins
521 Hist. G. of Lowell's in America D.R. Lowell.1899
522 Marsh Genea. D.W, Marsh 1636-1895
525 Manning Family of New England W.H. Manning 1902
1008 Wakeman G. 1631-1899 R.P Wakeman
1009 Wakefield Memorial 1897 Homer Wakefield
1023 Descts. of Veach Williams A.H. Wright 1887
1032 Ward Family A.H.Ward 1851
1035 Coe-Ward Memorial 1897
1036 Acestors of John Warden & Narissa (Davis). W.A.Warden 1901
1051 Warren -Clark Fenea. Rev. C.W.Huntington 1894
1079 Descts.of Andrew Webber 1763-1845. Lorenzo Webber.
1091 Gen. George Weekes 163501885 R.D.Weeke#.
1109 Wetmore Family J.C,Wetmore 1861
1118 Kirby's of New England M. E.DWight 1898
1125 Whitcomb Genea. 1907.J.W.P Purdy
1132 Memorial of Elder John White 1860 A.S.Kellogg see also 191
1136 Descts.of John White A.L.White 1904
1149 Whitmore Genea. 1907.J.W.P.Purdy
1154 Descts. of John Whitney 1895, F.C.Pierce
1165 Cleveland,G. E.J.& H.G Cleveland 1899
1171 Memerial of Henry Wolcott, S.Wolcott 1881
1173 Descts. of Walter Woodworth E.B. Woodworth 1901
1175 " " J&J Wood 1885 W,H.Wood
1184 GC of Sharpless Family 1682-1887 G Cope (G.)
1185 H. Shuey Fam. in America D.B.Shuey 1732-1876
1186 H of Slocums of America 1637-1881 C.E Slocum
1190 H. Sinclair Fam. L.A.Morrison 1896
1192 H. of Slayton Fam. A.W.Slaton 1898
1193 King Genea. H.B King 1897 see also 371
1199 Gene. of Thomas Ruggles of Roxbury F.L Bailey 1896

STOW GENEALOGY

1205 G. Smedley Family 1901 G. Cope.
1208 Spaulding Memorial C,W.Spaulding 1897
1210 Spelman Gene. F.C.W.Barbour 1910
1211 Palmer Groups E.W.Leavitt 1905
1219 Thomas Family L.B.Thomas 1877
1222 Record of Thomas Stanton 1635-1891 W.S.Stanton
1226 Stanley Family of America I.P. Warren 1887
1229 G. and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns Vol.1 1901.Mrs. A.S Von Wagenen.
1230 " " " " 2
1236 Sterling G. A.M. # Sterling 1909
1242 Starin Family W.L.Stone 1892
1249 Stocking Ancestry. C.H.W.Stocking 1903
1255 Gen. H.of Stephen and Ursula Streeter M.B.Streeter 1896
1256 Street G. Mrs, M.A.Street 1895
1261 Talcott Pedigrees 1900 S.V Talcott
1266 Some Temple Pedigrees L.D.Temple 1900
1267 Tenney Family 1688-1904 M.J.Temple.
1268 Thruston Gene. B.Thruston 1892 2nd. ed.
1269 Thwing W.E.Thwing1883
1270 Descts. of Wm. Towne E.E Towne.1901
1271 H, of the Tremen Fam. in America. 1901,E.M.Tremen & M.E.Poole.
1272 Treat Fam. J.H.Treat 1893
1273 Upton Fam Records W.H.Upton 1893
1274 G. of Some of the Vail Fam. 1902
1275 Peirce Gene.. F.C.Peirce 1880
1276 Pickering Fam Gene. Ellery & Bowditch, 1897 & k887.
1277 Phelps Fam. of America. Phelos and Servin 1899
1278 The Plumbs 1635-1800 Publ893 H.B.Plumb
1279 Pitkin Fam. of America. A.P. Pitkin.1887
1280 Pierce Gene. F,C.Pierce. 1882
1281 Phillips Gene. 1885
1283 G. Record of Daniel Pond. E.D.Harris 1873
1284 Pratt Family F.T.Chapman.
1285 Gen. Sketch of 1st. Generations of Prebles in America.G.H.Preble 1868.
1286 Powers Fam. A.H.Powers 1884
1287 H&G of Prentice Fam. 1883 C.H F.Binney 2nd ed.
1288 Gen. Desc. of Robert Proctor 1898 Mr& Mrs W.L.Proctor
1289 Middletown Upper Houses Conn. 1908 C .C. Adams
1290 Historical Outline of Ramsom Fam. 1903 W.C.Ransom
1291 Gen. H. of Rice Fam. A.H.Ward 1858
1292 Amos Richardson R.L.Richardson 2nd. ed. 1906
1293 G.of the Riggs Fam. J.H.Wallace 1901
1294 Reed # G, J.L.Reed 1635-1902
1295 H.&.G.Rix Fam. G.S.Rix 1906
1296 One of the Gilbert Fam of New England H.W.Brainerd 1902
1297 James Rogers and Descts. J.S.Rogers 1902
1298 Descts of John Rugg E.R.Rugg 1911
1299 Records of Rust Fam. A.D.Rust 1891
1300 St.John'sGene.O.StJohn Alexander 1908
V.R.(means VitalRecords) Alford Mass.
" " Andover Mass.
1304 V. R.Ashburnham Mass.

STOW GENEALOGY

1305 V.R. Athol Mass.
1306 " " Auburn "
~~1307~~ Barre
1307 " " Barre "
1308 Sargent Record E.E.Sargent 1899
1309 Sayre Fam. T.M.Banta 1901
1311 V.R, Bedford Mass.
1312 " " Bellingham Mass.
1313 " " Beverly "
1315 " " Bolton "
1317 " " Boylston "
1318 " " Brewster "
1320 " " Brookfield "
1321 " " Charlton "
1326 " " Dover "
1327 " " Dracut "
1328 " " Dudley "
1335 " " Grafton "
1336 " " Great Barrington Mass.
1344 " " Hubbardston Mass
1345 " " Ipswich "
1349 " " Lexington " (to 1895)
1352 " " Lynnfield "
1356 " " Marlborough "
1357 " " Medfield "
1358 " " Medway "
1359 " " Medford "
1363 " " Millbury "
1365 " " Natwick "
1366 " " NewBraintree "
1367 " " Newburyport "
1368 " " Northborough "
1371 " " Oxford "
1372 " " Palmer "
1376 " " Petersham "
1377 " " Phillipston "
1378 " " Princeton "
1379 " " Royalston "
1380 " " Rutland "
1384 " " Shrewsbury "
1385 " " Southborough "
1386 " " Spencer "
1387 " " Sturbridge "
1388 " " Sutton "
1389 " " Templeton "
1392 " " Tyringham "
1393 " " Upton "
1394 " " Wayland "
1401 " " W. Stockbridge Mass.
1402 " " Westborough "
1403 " " Westminster "
1409 Book of the Lockes. J.G.Locke 1853 Also 389
1410 King Gene. H.B.King 1897
1411 Descts. of Wm. Scott O.P.Allen 1906
1412 Sears Gene.S.P.May 1890
~~1413~~
~~1414~~ Lyman Gene. L.Coleman 1872.

STOW GENEALOGY

1414 H.Gen. of Lowells of America D.R.Lowell 1899
1415 Manning Fam of N.E. W.H.Manning 1902
1416 Marsh Gene, D.W.Marsh 1895
1417 H.of Borton and Mason Families C.F Mason 1908
1418 Descts of R & W Marvin W.T.R.Marvin 1904
1419 G. of the Merrick Family G.B.Merrick 1902
1420 Merriam Gene. C.H.# Pope 1901
1421 E & P Morris and Descts. T.S.Morris 1894
1422 Monnet Family G. O,E.Monnet 1911
1423 Ancestry of R.M.Johnson R,W. Johnson 1905
1424 H.&.G.Montague Fam. of America G.W.Montague 1886
1425 Thomas Newell and His Descts. Mrs M.A.N .Hall 1878
1426 Genealogical Collections Noblet.
1427 Descts. of Thomas Olcott 1630-1784
1428 Conn. Military Records
1429 G Parks Fam. of Mass. F.S.Parks 1909
1450 Records of the Stow Association,1869, (Not Published)
From MMS.Copy loaned by Mr. Nathan Stow, Milford Conn.
Containing Genealogy by E.W.W.Starr. (Mrs)
1451 H. of Grafton Mass.Pierce (126)
1452 P.C (Private Communication)Mrs Charlette (Stow) Anderson
San Luis Obispo Cal.
1453 Genealogy of the Stow Family in America, Milford Branch
(Not Pub.)From MMS. loaned by Mr.N.L.Stowe Evanston Ill
1454 Ancestral Register Chart, Descts.Df Nelson L. Stow and His
Wife Sarah M. Merwin, Loaned by Mr N.L Stow#
1455 P.C.Miss Marjorie Gray 1913-5 212 Newbury St. Boston Mass
1456 " " C.A.Stowe 1913
1457 " " Helen Stowe Hodges 1913
1458 " " N.L.Stowe 1913
1459 " " Leon T.Stowe 1913
1460 " " William Stowe 1913
1461 " " Miss Helen W. Ohelos (?) 1913
1462 " " Mrs S.D.Stowe 1913
1463John Carroll Stowe Of Baltimore Md.Feb 10 1913
1464 P C Mrs Clinton D.Ball Jan 15 1914 Upton Mass.
1465 " " Mrs Ada E. Calkins Mch.10 1913
1466 " " F.B.Stowe Apr 24 1913
1467 " " Miss Minnie J.Stowe 1913
1470 " " Miss Mary S. Eaton Concord Mass. B 1910
1471 " " Henry W.Belknap, Salem Mass. 1911-13
1472 " " Mrs Lucy Ellen Carter 1913
1473 " " Mrs Sarah L Stowe San Francisco 1913
1474 " " Eugene C. Stowe " " 1913
1475 " " Martin A. Stowe Dorchester Mass. 1913
1476 " " Frances StJohn Stowe Norwalk Conn,1913
1477 " " Mrs George G. Howland, Worcester Mass. 1913
1478 " " Samuel David Stowe Box 116 Hesperia Mich. 1913
1479 " " (Unsigned) Hyde Park Mass. 1913
1480 " Mrs John J. Stubbs Omaha Neb. 1913
1481 " " William L. Stowe N.Y.1913
1482 " " Roberta W Driggs 1913

Ref# 7

STOW GENEALOGY

1483	P. C.		George I. Stowe Millbury Mass 1913
1484	"	"b	Mrs. May Genung Stow Walnut Creek Cal.1913
1485	"	"	Mrs Jennie S.Oliver Stowe 1913
1486	"	"	Raymond T.M.Stowe Newark N.J. 1913
1487	"	"	Mrs Helen M. Stow Berkley Cal. 1913
1488	"	"	F.J Stowe 463 Spadina Ave Toronto Canada1913
1489	"	"	Mrs Stanley L Nichols San Luis Obispo Cal 1913
1490	"	"	Josephine M. Stowe Caryville Mass. 1913
1491	"	"	Miss Ellen A, Stowe Boston Mass. p 1913
1492	"	"	Florence E.Stowe Watertown Mass. 1913
1493	"	"	Lewis E# Stowe Greenwood Wis 1913
1494	"	"	J. Albert Stowe Newark N.J. 1913
1495	"	"	Mrs Chas. P. Stowe, Winthrop Mass. .1912
1496	"	"	Mrs E.W.Beatty, Santa Rosa Cal 1913
1497	"	"	Eugenia W. Briggs 1913
1498	"	"	F.Baron Stow# 1914
1499	"	"	Grace E.M Cullis Newark N.J. 1914
1500 to 1515			

N.E.G.& H. Reg Vol 65 (p 58) Edwards Memorial